

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE

VMi KEYDETS FOOTBALL

2021 FACT BOOK



@VMIathletics



2020-21 SOCON CHAMPIONS

WWW.VMIKEYDETS.COM

2021 VMI FOOTBALL FACT BOOK

2020-21 SoCon
Football Champions

QUICK FACTS

Name of School	Virginia Military Institute (VMI)
City/Zip	Lexington, Va. 24450
Founded	1839
Enrollment	1,685
Nickname	Keydets
Mascot	Moe (Kangaroo)
School Colors	Red, Yellow & White
Stadium	Alumni Memorial Field at Foster Stadium
Conference	Southern Conference
Superintendent	MG Cedric T. Wins '85
Athletic Director	TBA
Athletic Department Phone	540-464-7251
Ticket Office Phone	540-464-7266

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach	Scott Wachenheim
Alma Mater	Air Force, '84
Record at VMI	17-47 / 7th Season
Overall Record	Same
To Reach Coach Wachenheim	Contact SID (see below)
Asst. Head Coach/Def. Coordinator/ILBs	Tom Clark
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks	Billy Cosh
Running Backs	Billy Parker
Offensive Line	Jack Abercrombie
Defensive Line/Video Coordinator	Pat Kuntz
Tight Ends/Special Teams Coordinator	Chris Moore
Wide Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator	Patrick Ashford
Specialists	Nick Conte
Secondary/Pass Game Coordinator	Marshall Roberts
Cornerbacks	Kendrick Scott
Strength & Conditioning Coach	Dave Forman
Offensive Assistant	Jacob Menard
Defensive Assistant	Alec Lettl
Athletic Trainer (Football)	Ryan Eddy

TEAM INFORMATION

2020-21 Overall Record	6-2
SoCon Record/Finish	6-1, 1st
Starters Returning/Lost	17/11
Letterwinners Returning/Lost	78/9

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Associate A.D./Athletic Communications (FB Contact)	Wade Branner
SID Office Phone	540-464-7253
Home/Cell Phone	540-319-1271
Email	brannerwh@vmi.edu
Assoc. Athletic Communications Director (Secondary FB)	Daniel Whitehead
Asst. Athletic Communications Director	Mike Carpenter
Press Box Phone	540-464-7834
Athletic Communications Fax	540-464-7583
Mailing Address	Cameron Hall, 235 N. Main St., Lexington, Va. 24450
Website	www.VMIKeydets.com

The 2021 VMI Football Fact Book is a product of the VMI Athletic Communications Office. The publication has been produced to aid the media in covering VMI football during the 2021 season.

For additional information, the media may contact the Athletic Communications Office, Cameron Hall, Lexington, VA 24450. The office may also be reached via telephone at (540) 464-7253.

Credits: The 2021 VMI Football Fact Book was written by Wade Branner, Associate A.D./Athletic Communications, and designed by Daniel Whitehead, Associate SID. Mike Carpenter, Assistant SID, also aided the production.

Photography: VMI Communications & Marketing, Chuck Steenburgh, B.R. Floyd, VMI Archives and Randall Wolf.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents/Quick Facts.....	I
Season Preview.....	2-3
Head Coach Scott Wachenheim.....	4-5
Assistant Coaches.....	6-9
2021 Roster	10-11
2021 Top Returners.....	12-22
2021 Signees.....	23-24
2020-21 Game Recaps.....	25-32
2020-21 Statistics.....	33-41
Series vs. 2021 Opponents.....	42-44
All-Time Records Versus Opponents.....	45
The Last Time.....	46
Record Book.....	47-67
Year by Year Results	68-73
Media Information	74
History and Tradition	75-76

2021 Schedule

Sept. 4	Davidson	1:30 p.m.
Sept. 11	at Kent State	11:30 a.m.
Sept. 18	at Cornell	2 p.m.
Sept. 25	Wofford*	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 2	at The Citadel*	2 p.m.
Oct. 9	Chattanooga*	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 16	at Mercer*	4 p.m.
Oct. 30	Samford*	1:30 p.m.
Nov. 6	at ETSU*	1 p.m.
Nov. 13	at Furman*	2 p.m.
Nov. 20	Western Carolina*	12:30 p.m.

* = Southern Conference Game
All Times Eastern

2021 Season Preview

To say the 2020-21 VMI Football season was historic would be an understatement.

With uncertainty in a pandemic year presiding over the sport of college football, the VMI Keydets made certain their destiny would be attained and continue the momentum of a breakthrough 2019 campaign. With most key performers returning, VMI scripted the top story of FCS football last spring by winning its first Southern Conference title since 1977 and attaining its first national ranking and playoff appearance as an FCS member.

Can the Keydets sustain the momentum into the fall and make calendar year 2021 even more memorable?

A foundation of returning players return to August camp with 16 starters from last spring including 10 on the offensive side of the ball.

Headlining the group is senior wide receiver Jakob Herres who enters the season after a dynamic spring. Named the 2020-21 Southern Conference Offensive Player of the Year in both the coaches' and media voting, Herres led the Keydets in receiving during



Jakob Herres

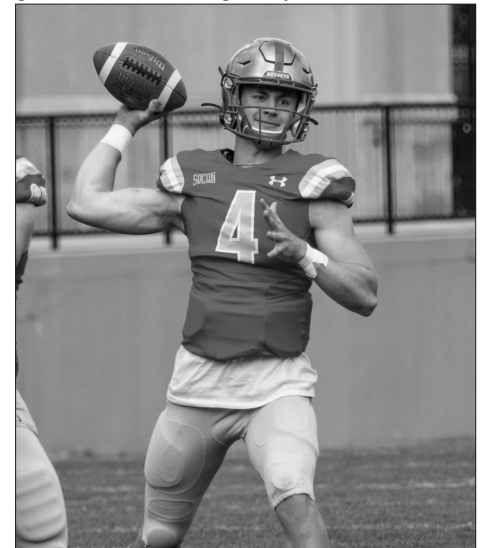
the season with 80 catches for 978 yards and eight touchdowns, averaging 12.2 yards per grab and 122.2 yards per game, all of which led the Southern Conference. Herres was a consensus All-America first team selection to include Stats Perform, AFCA, and Athlon teams and was also one of 16 finalists for the Stats Perform Walter Payton Award for the national FCS Offensive Player of the Year and finished fourth in voting.

The full compliment of the receiving corps returns in Fall, 2021. Other to watch include senior Michael Jackson, juniors Leroy Thomas and Max Brimigion, along with sophomore Chance Knox. Jackson emerged as a frontline receiver in a championship season and contributed greatly to the passing game success and caught 36 passes for 394 yards which was the second most receptions and receiving yardage on the team. He also caught three touchdown passes which was the second most among VMI receivers. Thomas started the first four games of the season at wide receiver before sustaining an injury in the Samford game which caused him to miss the next two weeks. He returned in the FCS lay-off game against James Madison and caught 25 passes for 216 yards and averaged 43.2 yards per game. Brimigion played in all eight games and finished third on the team in receptions with 33 catches for 296 yards and a touchdown reception (two yards) which came in the FCS playoff game against JMU. He caught at least one pass in all eight games of the season. Knox proved to be a dependable option as the season progressed and also returned kicks and punt on the special teams units. The starting quarterback picture is as solid as the receiving corps.

Redshirt sophomore Seth Morgan, who took over for the injured Reece Udinski at mid-season and guided the Keydet offense

to a SoCon title the rest of the way, returns to the starting signal caller role. Morgan in his first college start at Wofford March 27 accounted for 375 yards total offense which was the second most in a single game in program history. He completed 122 of 171 passes for 1,374 yards and 10 touchdowns with just four interceptions. Morgan's .713 completion percentage ranked second in FCS, while his 153.46 pass efficiency ranked ninth in the nation. He was named SoCon Freshman of the Year and State of Virginia Freshman of the Year. Over the four games in which he started, Morgan threw nine touchdowns and rushed for 170 yards and three scores.

Morgan amped up the Keydet ground game with his running ability and his return



Seth Morgan

will be complimented by both veteran running backs, senior Korey Bridy and sophomore Rashaad Raymond. Bridy played in six of eight games and led VMI in rushing with 91 carries for 344 yards and averaged 57.3 yards per game which ranked seventh in the league and also led the team in rushing touchdowns with four trips to the endzone. Raymond contributed in key moments throughout the season as a true freshman and played in all eight games and carried 58 times for 215 yards.

2021 Season Preview

He was also an effective receiver out of the back-field and caught 13 passes for 123 yards and a touch-down.

VMI returns a veteran offensive line with four starters returning from the spring which includes senior Marshall Gill and redshirt junior Nick Hartnett. Gill was named 2020-21 All-Southern Conference first team offense by the media and coaches teams and was the only Keydet offense lineman to get the first team double-honor. He was selected second team All-State by Virginia College Sports Information Directors (VASID) provided a solid foundation for the offensive line at left tackle and started seven consecutive games. Hartnett named first team All-Southern Conference first team by the media and started all eight games at left guard on the year and helped an offense that ranked second in the SoCon in scoring offense and total offense. Other offensive linemen returning with starting experience include redshirt senior Shane Strand and redshirt junior Aiden Jilson. Sophomore tight end Aidan Twombly is both a dependable blocker and receiver.

The defensive unit returns six starters and must replace All-Conference safety AJ Smith, lineman Jordan Ward, and outside linebacker Connor Riddle. But the returning starters provide a firm foundation for a unit that led the Southern Conference in red zone defense last spring.

Junior linebacker Stone Snyder was named the Southern Conference Defensive Player of the Year in both the media and coaches' polls after leading the league in tackles per game (11.0) – 76 in seven regular season games, including a career-high 21 versus The Citadel. Snyder had 9.5 tackles for loss (64 yards), eight sacks (62 yards) and four QB hurries. He also had 12 tackles in the first round of the playoffs against #1 James Madison on April 24 and finished third in voting for the Buck Buchanan FCS defensive Player of the Year honor.

Snyder was a consensus All-American after being named to Stats Perform, Athlon, and Hero Sports first teams. He was also named State Defensive player of the Year by VASID. Senior Warren Dabney led all VMI defensive linemen in total tackles with 28 and had 2.5 sacks for nine yards and two sacks for nine yards and posted his top outing in title-clinching game against The Citadel with a career-high nine tackles including three solos and six assists and a sack for one yard. Other depth on the defensive line will come from redshirt junior Eric Weaver and junior Jaylon Haney.



Stone Snyder

The secondary features both starting cornerbacks returning. Junior Aljareek Malry moved into the starting role and started all eight games at cornerback last spring and had 23 solo tackles and 18 assists for 41 stops which was seventh most among VMI defenders had a prolific two-game stretch where he was credited with seven tackles and five solos at Samford and seven solos and three assists against Wofford. Malry broke up four passes which was second on the team and had two pass break-ups in the FCS playoff game against James Madison. Sophomore Alex Oliver Started all eight games at cornerback as a true freshman and had 28 tackles (17 solos and 11 assists) on the season. His three pass breakups tied for third most on the team.

All three key specialists return in the fall season. Redshirt junior long snapper Robert Soderholm named First Team FCS All-America by Stats Perform and performed at a high level in a championship season.

Soderholm was perfect on punt snaps during the spring had zero errant snaps while providing excellent block protection with accurate snapping that led to zero blocked punts with a true freshman punter.

Sophomore Jerry Rice was impressive as a true freshman kicker and helped solidified a special teams unit that had to replace several personnel heading into last spring. Rice converted a robust 11 of 14 field goals and ranked second in the SoCon in field goals made per game. He had a string of six straight field goals in midseason and also finished the year converting five of six attempts. Rice booted a season and career-long 44-yarder in the FCS playoff game against James Madison and had three games of multiple FG makes.



Jerry Rice

Sophomore punter Jack Culbreath also showed great promise as a freshman had a long of 56 yards in his college debut against Furman Feb. 27 and averaged over 40 yards per punt his first three games of the season.

Head Coach Scott Wachenheim



Scott Wachenheim
2020-21 FCS National
Coach of the Year

Entering his seventh season as VMI's head football coach, Scott Wachenheim has taken VMI Football back to championship level play and guided the program toward football prominence on the FCS level.

In the spring football season of 2021, Wachenheim led the Keydets to a 6-2 season mark and the Southern Conference football championship after going 6-1 in league play – securing the Institute's first title since 1977 and first outright league championship since 1974. VMI also attained its first FCS national ranking and completed the year ranked 12th in the polls while also earning its first ever FCS playoff appearance. The season was

VMI's first winning campaign since 1981. The Keydets also successfully defending the Silver Shako award for the first time since 1995-96.

The spring 2021 football season was highlighted by an undefeated 3-0 road record in the regular season – the program's first since 1922.

For his leadership in a historic year, Wachenheim was named FCS national coach of the year by Stats Perform which presented him the prestigious Eddie Robinson Award. He also was named FCS National coach of the year by the American Football Coaches Association (AFCA). Wachenheim was also a consensus Southern Conference Coach of the Year by both the media and coaches and was tabbed top Division I coach in the Commonwealth of Virginia by both the Virginia Sports Information Directors and Touchdown Club of Richmond. The historic 2021 spring season was a story in the making as Wachenheim laid the foundation for success by implementing the "Air Raid" offense and an aggressive defensive system.

In 2019, Wachenheim guided the football team to five wins overall – then the most since 2003 when VMI posted a 6-6 mark. The Keydets

closed out the regular season with a 31-24 win over Chattanooga to finish with a 4-4 mark in SoCon play which then marked the first time since 1979 that the VMI had secured four conference wins in a season. The Keydets also reclaimed the Silver Shako trophy for the first time in 13 meetings after an October win over The Citadel in the Military Classic of the South. The 2019 squad established a new VMI school single season mark with for total offense (4,887) and passing yards (3,429) and the 370 points scored was the second highest in Institute history.

Wachenheim was voted 2019 Southern Conference Coach of the Year by the league coaches and became the first VMI coach to achieve the honor since Cal McCombs in 2002. He was also named one of 15 finalists to the STATS FCS 33rd annual Eddie Robinson Award which honors the FCS Coach of the Year.

Wachenheim received a three-year contract extension following the 2019 campaign and was also awarded the Distinguished Coaching Award bestowed annually among Institute coaches.

Since his debut season in 2015, Wachenheim has transformed expectations and attitudes within the VMI football program and has shown that sustainable success can be attained with enthusiasm, hard work, resilience, and dedication. The program's motto "Grit, Purpose, Brotherhood" defines its character.

Off the field, Wachenheim's cadet-athletes have excelled thanks to better execution of their daily activities and the results have fostered an improved team GPA, better retention rates, and a full commitment to "winning the VMI way."

Recent VMI Football accolades under Wachenheim include the most improved APR score among SoCon football programs in 2018, defensive back A.J. Smith named Google Cloud/CoSIDA Academic All-America second team, and defensive back Greg Sanders '17 awarded the 2017 Defender of the Nation honor by the Charlotte Touchdown Club.

A 1984 graduate of the United States Air Force Academy and veteran coach with nearly 30 years of experience in the college ranks, Wachenheim came to VMI from the University of Virginia where he had served for five seasons, including being the Cavaliers offensive line coach since 2011. Prior to his tenure in Charlottesville, Wachenheim was the offensive coordinator and offensive line coach at Liberty University for three seasons (2006-08).





On naming Wachenheim to the post on Dec. 14, 2014, VMI athletics director Dr. Dave Diles stated, "VMI football is a historically important program, and the search began focused on getting three things right. First, we needed a coach with great leadership attributes and skills. Second, given the uniqueness of the Institute, and the learning curve of working within our system, we needed someone with high intelligence and the vision to utilize our systems as assets; and, finally, finding someone who understands and respects the varied experiences of cadet athletes was paramount. In Scott Wachenheim, we have found all of these things."

While at Virginia, Wachenheim helped the Cavalier offense in 2011 amass the most rushing yards (2,107) in seven seasons and his offensive unit finished the year ranked no. 24 in the nation in fewest sacks allowed per game (1.23) as UVa advanced to the Chick-fil-A Bowl. In 2012, the Cavalier offense passed for over 3,000 yards for the third consecutive season - the first time that had ever been accomplished in school history. Four starters from his 2011 offensive line unit at UVA were on 2014 Opening Day NFL rosters. In 2013, the offensive line paved the way for UVa's Kevin Parks, the school's first 1,000 yard rusher since 2004.

At Liberty, Wachenheim helped the Flames attain a 10-2 record in 2008 and a second straight Big South Conference championship while averaging 33.7 points and 446.7 yards per game. The offensive unit ranked ninth nationally in the Football Championship Subdivision and led the Big South Conference in total offense for the second consecutive season as they averaged 429.6 yards a game and 42.6 points per contest in 2007.

Wachenheim was elevated by then Liberty head coach Danny Rocco to assistant head coach prior to the 2007 season. Wachenheim also helped develop three-year starting running back Rashad Jennings - a consensus All-America selection and Walter Payton Award finalist

who rushed for a Big South record 3,633 career yards, 633 attempts, and 42 touchdowns. Jennings was a seventh-round selection by the Jacksonville Jaguars in the 2009 NFL draft. Wachenheim also recruited and coached Flames offensive standout and two-time Big South offensive player of the year Mike Brown.

Wachenheim also spent the 2009 season in the NFL ranks as the tight ends coach with the Washington Redskins and helped with the development of tight end Fred Davis who had 48 catches for 509 yards and six touchdowns while filling in for All-Pro Chris Cooley who sustained a season-ending injury.

Prior to his tenure at Liberty, Wachenheim spent 12 seasons (1994-2005) on the staff of Ken Hatfield at Rice University and served the last five seasons as the Owls offensive coordinator. Wachenheim helped Rice build a dominant ball-control offensive attack and in 2004, the Owls led the nation in rushing offense (306.5 yards per game) after gaining a school record 3,800 yards the previous season which ranked second in the country. In 2001, Rice broke the school single season record for points and total offense (4,846 yards).

Wachenheim also served as recruiting coordinator and coached offensive tackles and tight ends coach at Utah State from 1992-93 and was part of the 1993 Big West Championship staff that claimed the Las Vegas Bowl.

Wachenheim graduated from the Air Force Academy with a bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering and was a four-year starter from 1980-83. He earned first team All-WAC and honorable mention All-America honors his senior year. The 1983 Falcons posted a 10-2 record and were ranked second in rushing offense and attained a 13th team ranking overall.

Wachenheim began his coaching career at Air Force in 1984 when he served as offensive coordinator of the Air Force Academy junior varsity squad before embarking on his active duty commitment.

After serving as an officer in the U.S. Air Force, Wachenheim returned to the college coaching ranks at Arkansas in 1989 and spent two years on the Razorback staff that won a Southwest Conference Championship and Cotton Bowl title. Wachenheim earned his master's degree in athletic administration at Arkansas in 1991. He later served one season at Colorado under head coach Bill McCartney and helped the Buffaloes win the Big 8 title and a Blockbuster Bowl bid.

A native of Woodland Hills, California, Wachenheim and his wife, Karla, have two sons, Kyle who serves as a pilot in the U.S. Air Force Reserves, and Tyson, who is on the football staff at Indiana University.



Assistant Coaches

Tom Clark

- ◆ Maryland, '86
- ◆ Seventh Season
- ◆ Assistant Head Coach
- ◆ Defensive Coordinator/ILBs



Begins his seventh season as the Keydets' defensive coordinator and will assume inside linebackers responsibility for the third year... promoted to Assistant Head Coach in 2017...coached the VMI secondary for four

seasons (2015-18)...defense has posted sizable improvements in yards and points allowed under his tutelage and unit led the SoCon in red zone defense during championship year in 2020-21 (.800)...coached linebacker Stone Snyder to consensus All-America honors in spring 2021...came to VMI from William & Mary where he coached Tribe defensive backs for three years (2012-14) and was also promoted to special teams coordinator in 2014...coached two All-American defensive backs at William & Mary who made it to the NFL ranks...was also William & Mary defensive coordinator from 2001-2003 and Liberty defensive coordinator for six seasons where the Flames posted a 47-20 mark and claimed four Big South titles and his defenses were ranked in the Top 25 in scoring defense four times...served as Catholic University head coach during two stints (1994-2000) and (2004-05) and was 56-14-1 in his first stint as Catholic head coach and had three consecutive playoff appearances (1997, 98, 99)... a native of Washington, D.C. and earned a bachelor's degree in kinesiology from Maryland in 1986.



Billy Cosh

- ◆ Houston, '15
- ◆ Fourth Season
- ◆ Offensive Coordinator/QBs



Begins his second season as Offensive Coordinator after two years as the Keydets' wide receivers coach... helped lead VMI offense to top two SoCon rankings in seven offensive categories... guided the development of QBS Reece Udinski and

Seth Morgan to a SoCon title in 2020-21...was instrumental in the development of the wide receiver corps from 2018-20 and coached back-to-back 1,000-yard receivers, had three receivers in the Top 10 of the SoCon for receiving, and coached four All-Conference receivers... came to VMI from Indiana, where he served as an offensive graduate assistant and handled varied duties including assisting with the passing game plan, running the scout defense and special teams...began his coaching career at Concord University in 2015 where he served as an offensive GA and quarterbacks coach...was involved with the quarterback position development and recruited the state of Maryland... graduated with a bachelor of science degree in sociology from the University of Houston in 2015...played collegiately at Houston (2013-14), Butler Community College (2012), and Kansas State (2011). He led Butler CC to the NJCCA National Championship, throwing for 2,856 yards and 25 touchdowns in 2012...broke the Maryland state records for single-season passing yardage (3,913), passing touchdowns (56), and completions (292) at Arundel High School...also the Maryland high school career record holder with 112 passing TD's.



Jack Abercrombie

- ◆ California (PA), '15
- ◆ First Season
- ◆ Offensive Line



Comes to VMI from the University of Missouri where he spent the past season as an offensive graduate assistant coach and worked primarily with the offensive line...prior to his stint in Columbia, Abercrombie spent two seasons at Mississippi State

as an offensive graduate assistant coach and worked with an offensive line that featured strong rushing attacks that finished in the top 25 in rushing offense in both 2018 and 2019 ... served as offensive line coach at Gannon University in Erie, Pa. in 2016 and 2017 and helped lead an offensive rushing offense that ranked fourth nationally in Division II with a school record 3,061 rushing yards in 2017 ...began his collegiate coaching career as the interim offensive line coach at his alma mater California (Pa.) during the spring of 2015 ... his primary responsibilities with the Vulcans were evaluating, teaching and mentoring the offensive line and tight end positions ... coached at the University of Findlay (Ohio) in 2015 where he served as an assistant defensive line coach... four-year letter winner and two-time team captain in college at California (Pa.) ... received the Division II Rimington Award presented to the premier center in the FCS, Division II, Division III and NAIA ... All-America accolades from D2Football.com and the Don Hansen Football Gazette ... graduated cum laude from California (Pa.) in 2015 with a bachelor's degree in middle level educational services ... M.S. workforce education leadership, Mississippi State '19.



Assistant Coaches

Pat Kuntz

- ◆ Notre Dame, '09
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Defensive Line / Video



Starts his third season as VMI defensive line coach... under his direction, Keydet D-linemen Jarrod Richmond and Jordan Ward earned all-conference honors and the position group has

developed quality depth...came to VMI after serving three years on the Indiana University staff as a defensive graduate assistant working primarily with the defensive line...was a four-year letterwinner at Notre Dame (2005-08) and was a three-year starting nose guard for the Fighting Irish. He was named Lineman of the Year in 2007 and 2008 and led the nation in passes broken up by a defensive lineman in 2007. After graduating from Notre Dame with a degree in sociology, Kuntz signed with the Indianapolis Colts as an undrafted free agent in 2009...began his coaching career at his high school alma mater at Roncalli High School in Indianapolis where he graduated in 2005 and later served as defensive line coach from 2010-2015 and also was defensive coordinator for the 2015 season.

Billy Parker

- ◆ William & Mary '03
- ◆ Second Season
- ◆ Running Backs



Billy Parker begins his second season on the VMI staff and will coach running backs ... comes to VMI from South Carolina State where he coached tight ends the past year ... a former defensive back at William & Mary, Parker was a standout defensive back

for the Tribe and was named First Team Atlantic 10 All-Conference in 2002 and 2003 ... after the completion of his college playing career, Parker played three seasons in the Arena Football League for the New York Dragons and earned All Arena, All Rookie, and Team MVP honors in 2005 and team MVP in 2007 as well as First Team All Arena in 2008 ... Parker later played for the Montreal Alouettes of the Canadian Football League from 2009 through 2014 and was a part of two Grey Cup winning teams in 2009 and 2010 ... he was named a CFL Eastern Division All-Star in 2013 and served as a CFL player representative from 2012 through the 2014 seasons ... while with the Alouettes, Parker began his coaching career in the off season working with the Richmond Revolution and Richmond Raiders indoor football squads and served as defensive coordinator, secondary coach, and special teams coordinator during a span of three seasons ... in 2017, he rejoined the Alouettes as defensive backs coach for two seasons before moving to the Tampa Bay Vipers of the XFL where he was a defensive backs assistant ... holds a B.A. in sociology from William & Mary.

Patrick Ashford

- ◆ Tennessee, '15
- ◆ Second Season
- ◆ Wide Receivers/Recruiting



Enters his second season at VMI after being hired on as the wide receivers coach in February 2020... led a receivers unit last season that helped propel the "Air Raid" offense to a Southern Conference title... coached consensus

FCS All-American Jake Herres who finished fourth in the Payton award balloting... came to the Institute after serving three seasons as an offensive assistant working with tight ends and receivers at Vanderbilt University...assisted a Commodore offense that in 2018 produced one of the best offensive performances in school history averaging 28.5 pts/game and 411.2 yards per game...also served prior coaching stints as quarterbacks coach at Tennessee-Martin and two seasons as an offensive assistant at Austin Peay under head coach Will Healy...a native of Morristown, Tennessee, Ashford is a 2015 graduate of the University of Tennessee and appeared in 24 games for the Vols, serving as the primary holder for the 2014-15 seasons and participated in two bowl victories.



Assistant Coaches

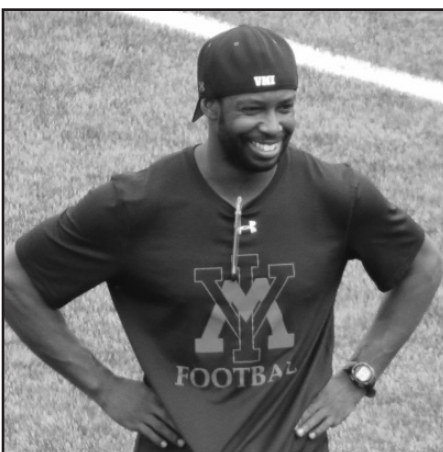
Kendrick Scott

- ◆ Liberty, '13
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Cornerbacks



Begins his third season handling the cornerbacks responsibilities... helped develop the cornerback positions in VMI's championship season of spring 2021 including first-year starters Aljareek Malry and Alex Oliver...was instrumental in the improved

secondary play in 2019 as VMI increased its interception total (10) from the previous year... came to the Institute in February, 2019 from Macmurray College in Jacksonville, Illinois, where he had served as defensive backfield coach and ran the position group during the most recent spring practice...was defensive backs coach at Briar Cliff University in Sioux City, Iowa, where he helped engineer a program turnaround and helped it to its first winning season in school history...was also in charge of the scout team opponent passing offense and worked on special teams with the punt squad and other units...held previous coaching positions as an assistant at Virginia Prep Sports Academy in 2016 and on the high school level Appomattox (Va.) High School in 2015...a native of Appomattox and was a three-sport star (football, basketball, track) and Hall of Fame inductee at Appomattox High School before attending Liberty University where he received his B.S. degree in Sport Management...while at Liberty, he was named Big South Conference Defensive Player of the Week in 2013 and also placed in the long jump in both the 2013 Big South indoor and outdoor meets.



Marshall Roberts

- ◆ Rutgers, '93
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Secondary/Pass Game



Veteran football coach Marshall Roberts joined the VMI coaching staff in February, 2019, and begins his third season as defensive backs coach/pass game coordinator... developed the 2020-21 secondary into a championship level unit highlighted by first team All-SoCon defensive back A.J. Smith... supervised a 2019 VMI secondary

that achieved a #2 spot in SoCon red zone defense and third most interceptions (10) in the league which was two more than the previous year...Prior to VMI, served under three Liberty football head coaches and was most recently the Flames defensive backs/cornerbacks coach from 2014-2018... in his 15-season tenure at Liberty, he also held the responsibilities of recruiting coordinator (2012-2014) and special teams coordinator (2009-2011)...helped the Flames win eight Big South titles and secure their first ever NCAA FCS Playoffs win in 2014...in 2017, Liberty transitioned to FBS level and after knocking off Baylor that season for one of the program's biggest victories, the Flames posted six wins in 2018...brings an array of football knowledge from all levels having previously worked with football programs from the NFL, NFL Europe, Canadian Football League, Arena Football League, collegiate, and high school ranks...a four-year starter at cornerback and punt returner at Rutgers, Roberts finished his collegiate career as the Scarlet Knights' all-time leader in career punt returns with 1,018 yards and 91 returns, averaging 11.1 yards per return...later played professionally in the Arena Football League for four seasons and the 1993 season in the CFL for the Sacramento Gold Miners before wrapping up his pro playing career with the Orlando Predators in 1994-95 and Albany Firebirds in 1996.



Chris Moore

- ◆ Liberty, '10
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Tight Ends/Special Teams



Chris Moore begins his third season at VMI handling tight ends in addition to serving as the special teams coordinator...guided special teams in 2019 and the kickoff unit finished #1 in the SoCon and #10 nationally giving up only 16.45 yds/return with 13 Tackles inside the

20. The kickoff return unit also finished #1 in the SoCon and #6 nationally averaging 24.3 yards/return...mentored sophomore kick returner and first team All-SoCon Korey Bridy, and helped punt block and punt units post significant gains... also helped supervise sophomore long snapper Robert Soderholm earned Hero Sports 1st Team Sophomore All-America honors...was the assistant head coach at Indiana Wesleyan for two seasons and was the run game coordinator and helped build the offense into one of the top scoring offenses in the country averaging 39.7 points/game which ranked eighth nationally...previously served three seasons at Trinity International University (Ill.) as offensive coordinator in 2016 and run game and co-offensive coordinator in 2014 and 2015, respectively...was also held assistant coach positions at Alderson-Broadus (WV) from 2010-2013 and also served a brief stint at West Virginia Wesleyan as running backs and tight end coach... is a Liberty University graduate after playing three seasons on the offensive line at William & Mary... was a student assistant with the Liberty University 2010 staff working on the defensive side of the ball.



Assistant Coaches

Nick Conte

- ◆ Virginia, '17
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Specialists



Enters his third year on the VMI staff and will again work with the Keydet kickers, punters, and snappers... developed two freshman performers – placekicker Jerry Rice and punter Jack Culbreath, into top performers and also mentored long snapper Robert Soderholm

who was named 2021 Spring FCS first team All-America by Stats Perform...helped the 2019 special teams units play an integral role in helping VMI accomplish the most Southern Conference wins in 40 years and most overall wins since 2003... coached senior punter Reed King, who helped the punt unit climb 61 spots nationally from the 2018 ...supervised Soderholm, who earned Hero Sports 1st Team Sophomore All-America honors...also mentored senior place kicker Grant Clemons who earned back to back SoCon Special Teams Player of the Week honors following weeks 6 and 7 for his performances against The Citadel and Samford...was a two-year starter at punter for Virginia in 2015 and 2016 and led the ACC in punting while earning All-ACC first team honors in 2016 after ranking 17th in the nation....set the UVA career punting average mark and also ranks third best in ACC history in career punting average...graduated from UVA with a B.A. in Human Biology and earned UVA and ACC Academic Honor Roll all eight semesters... earned a Masters of Higher Education with a focus in Sports Administration at the University of Virginia...participated in several rookie minicamps on the NFL level including the Cincinnati Bengals, Cleveland Browns, and Washington Redskins.after graduation, He served an internship in private business with Davis. H. Elliott Construction Company.



Jacob Menard

- ◆ Shepherd, '18
- ◆ Second Season
- ◆ Offensive Assistant

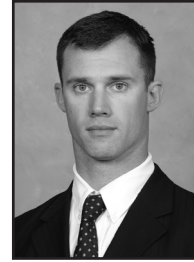


Returns to the Institute after spending the last year as the defensive line coach at Hiram (Ohio) College. ... led all activities for the defensive line unit and also recruited the I-90 corridor in Ohio as well as several Western states in addition to serving as JV defensive coordinator ...

in 2019 at VMI, Menard served as assistant linebackers coach under Tom Clark and also assisted with video, scout and special teams, pregame warmups, and on-campus game-day visits ... spent two seasons at Shepherd University in Jefferson County, West Virginia, where he was the assistant defensive line coach in 2018 and also served as interim defensive line coach during 2019 winter conditioning ... graduated with a B.S. in Recreational and Sport Studies from Shepherd in 2018 and also attained a Masters of Coaching and Athletic Administration from Concordia University of Irvine in 2019-2020.

Dave Forman

- ◆ James Madison, '03
- ◆ Seventh Season
- ◆ Strength and Conditioning



Begins his seventh year as VMI's Director of Strength and Conditioning...also serves as the football program's head strength and conditioning coach...came to VMI from the University of Colorado where he was the Director of Sports Performance working the Buffaloes' football program from January, 2013

through December, 2015. ..oversaw the entire CU Sports Performance department and designed and outfitted a 12,500 square foot \$1.5 million Champions Center Weight Room....spent two years as Head Football Strength and Conditioning Coach at San Jose State University, where he was a staff member of the 2012 squad that was a Military Bowl participant...prior to that, Forman served three years as a Stanford Cardinal strength and conditioning assistant coach from 2008-10 and worked with the football and wrestling programs...in Forman's final year at Stanford, the Cardinal under head coach Jim Harbaugh enjoyed a banner season going 12-1 including an Orange Bowl title and a final fourth-place ranking in the major polls...while in Palo Alto, Forman also worked with Stanford's wrestling program that finished a university all-time best 11th place at the 2011 NCAA Championships...interned with the Detroit Tigers during 2004 Spring Training and was a volunteer strength coach at USC in 2005...has ties to the Shenandoah Valley area at James Madison University where he began his strength and conditioning career as an undergraduate student assistant and was a member of the football team as a linebacker from 1999-2002...earned his Bachelor's degree in Kinesiology from JMU and later earned a M.S. in Exercise Science at the University of Mississippi, Oxford in 2006...a native of Glendale, N.Y., Forman is a graduate of St. Francis Prep (Fresh Meadows, N.Y.) and is certified by the CSCCA and NSCA.



Alphabetical Roster

25	Tre Akande, DB
76	David Allio, OL
42	Jason Armstrong, WR
98	Caden Beck, K/P
52	Skyler Bergen, OL
12	Andrew Blackford, QB
63	Melsy Bonilla, OL
1	Korey Bridy, RB
8	Max Brimigion, WR
85	Travis Buchanan, WR
16	Will Bunton, DB
96	Jaydon Burgos, DL
45	Ernie Campbell, DL
35	Ethan Caselberry, OLB
71	Stephen Castle, DL
3	Jack Caussin, WR
64	Jarvis Chandler, OL
19	Sam Clendenin, QB
54	Wesley Cline, OLB
84	Andre Cooper II, WR
46	John Covert, LB/RB
89	Daniel Cox, WR
41	Jack Culbreath, K/P
92	Max Cullen, DL
56	Warren Dabney, DL
9	Julio DaSilva, WR
12	DJ Dennis, DB
55	Charles Dixon, DL
60	Ayden Doczi, OL
34	Steven Doldy, DB
73	Austin Doyle, OL
4	Christian Dunn, LB
2	Evan Eller, DB
29	Aladdin Elroumy, LB
57	Joseph Franson, LS
39	Charlie Garbett, LB
78	Ben George, OL
74	Marshall Gill, OL
62	Jacob Griles, LB
3	Roy Gunn, QB
97	Jaylon Haney, DL
65	Nick Hartnett, OL
47	Jabari Haslem, MLB
14	Jakob Herres, WR
36	Ty'rell Holley, DB
68	Cole Holtz, OL
49	Jon Hunter-Horton, SS
79	John Inge, OL
31	Noel Innocent, DB
2	Collin Ironside, QB
11	Michael Jackson, WR
51	Terrell Jackson, DL
33	Abdul Jawara, LB
54	Ayden Jilson, OL
26	Carter Johnson, OLB
18	Jason Johnson, Jr., LB

Numerical Roster

No	Player	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown/High School (Previous)
0	Eric Weaver	DL	R-Jr.	6-3	300	Fort Meade, Md. / Meade
1	Korey Bridy	RB	Sr.	6-0	205	Chesterfield, Va. / Monacan
1	Aljareek Malry	DB	Jr.	6-0	173	Lanham, Md. / Duval
2	Evan Eller	DB	So.	6-1	210	Roanoke, Va. / Lord Botetourt
2	Collin Ironside	QB	R-Fr.	6-2	205	Knoxville, Tenn. / Bearden
3	Jack Caussin	WR	R-So.	6-3	200	Springfield, Va. / West Springfield
3	Roy Gunn	QB	Fr.	6-0	185	Roanoke, Va. / Patrick Henry
4	Christian Dunn	LB	R-Fr.	6-3	215	Richmond, Va. / Benedictine
4	Seth Morgan	QB	R-So.	6-3	193	Pittsburgh, Pa. / Mount Lebanon
5	Rashad Raymond	RB	R-Fr.	5-10	185	Newark, N.J. / Jireh Prep
5	Stone Snyder	LB	Jr.	6-3	225	Richmond, Va. / Monacan
6	Chance Knox	WR	So.	5-10	160	Charleston, W.Va. / Capital
7	Aidan Twombly	TE	So.	6-3	225	Waxhaw, N.C. / Marvin Ridge
8	Max Brimigion	WR	Jr.	6-1	176	Weddington, N.C. / Weddington
9	Julio DaSilva	WR	So.	6-0	170	Philadelphia, Pa. / West Catholic
11	Michael Jackson	WR	Sr.	6-2	184	Henrico, Va. / JR Tucker
11	Alex Oliver	DB	So.	6-0	175	Mechanicsville, Va. / Atlee
12	Andrew Blackford	QB	Fr.	6-1	195	Sugar Hill, Ga. / Lanier
12	DJ Dennis	DB	R-Jr.	5-11	187	Stafford, Va. / Colonial Forge
13	Tahj Summey	DB	R-Fr.	5-11	170	Herndon, Va. / Westfield
14	Jakob Herres	WR	Sr.	6-4	225	Easton, Pa. / Easton Area
15	Leroy Thomas	WR	Jr.	5-11	180	Roanoke, Va. / Patrick Henry
16	Will Bunton	DB	R-Sr.	6-2	201	Camden, N.C. / Camden
17	Josh Knapp	DB	R-Fr.	6-3	190	Abingdon, Md. / Archbishop Curley
18	Jason Johnson, Jr.	LB	Fr.	6-2	215	Glen Allen, Va. / Glen Allen
19	Sam Clendenin	QB	Fr.	6-0	195	Castroville, Texas / Medina Valley
19	VJ Johnson	WR	R-Fr.	5-10	165	Virginia Beach, Va. / Catholic
20	Shamus Jones	DB	Fr.	6-3	188	Chester, Va. / Thomas Dale
21	Kyser Samuel	DB	R-So.	5-9	165	Columbia, S.C. / Gray Collegiate Academy
22	Grant Swinehart	RB	So.	6-1	190	Bridgewater, Va. / Turner Ashby
23	Austin White	DB	So.	5-11	175	Norfolk, Va. / Maury
24	Hunter Rice	RB	Fr.	6-0	225	Daleville, Va. / Lord Botetourt
25	Tre Akande	DB	R-So.	6-1	180	Richmond, Va. / Benedictine
26	Carter Johnson	OLB	Sr.	6-3	223	Huntsville, Ala. / Huntsville
26	Lawrence Porter	RB	R-Fr.	5-9	210	West Point, Va. / Christchurch
27	Connor McCarthy	DB	R-Fr.	6-2	185	Ashburn, Va. / Briar Woods
28	Marquan Jones	DB	R-So.	5-9	178	Charlottesville, Va. / Albemarle
29	Aladdin Elroumy	LB	R-So.	6-2	185	Bedford, Va. / Liberty
30	Robert Soderholm	LS	Sr.	6-1	230	Stafford, Va. / Mountain View
31	Noel Innocent	DB	Fr.	6-1	170	Fredericksburg, Va. / Colonial Forge
32	Montrell Stanley	OLB	R-Jr.	6-1	195	Battleboro, N.C. / Rocky Mount Prep
33	Abdul Jawara	LB	R-Fr.	6-0	215	Leesburg, Va. / Georgetown Prep
34	Steven Doldy	DB	R-So.	5-10	165	Pennington, N.J. / Hopewell Valley
35	Ethan Caselberry	OLB	Sr.	6-4	201	Sparkman, Ala. / Sparkman
36	Ty'rell Holley	DB	R-So.	6-0	175	Gatesville, N.C. / Gatesville
36	Elijah Quamiley	WR	R-Fr.	5-10	170	Norfolk, Va. / Norfolk Academy
37	Eric Rankin	LB	Fr.	6-3	215	Ashland, Va. / Hanover
38	Tyler Jones	RB/SS	Fr.	5-10	185	Beaver Falls, Pa. / Beaver Falls
39	Charlie Garbett	LB	R-So.	6-1	195	Richmond, Va. / Benedictine
40	Darryl Overton	LB	Fr.	6-1	220	Woodbridge, Va. / Freedom
41	Jack Culbreath	K/P	So.	6-4	175	Charlottesville, Va. / Monticello
42	Jason Armstrong	WR	Fr.	6-0	182	Charlottesville, Va. / Monticello
43	Mark Shelton	RB	R-Fr.	5-10	187	Stafford, Va. / Mountain View
44	Dorien Starnes	DL	Fr.	6-2	250	Waco, N.C. / Burns
45	Ernie Campbell	DL	R-So.	6-2	220	Richmond, Va. / Douglas Freeman
46	John Covert	LB/RB	Fr.	6-1	215	Winfield, W.Va. / Winfield
47	Jabari Haslem	MLB	Fr.	6-1	227	Woodbridge, Va. / Woodbridge
48	Luke Mayr	WR	Fr.	5-10	187	Lexington, Va. / Rockbridge County
49	Jonathan Hunter-Horton	SS	Fr.	6-1	195	Ashburn, Va. / Broad Run

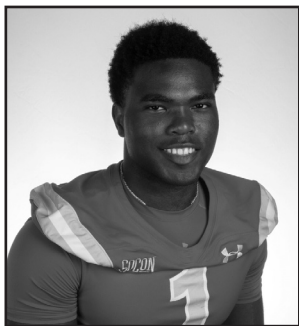
Alphabetical Roster

19	VJ Johnson, WR
28	Marquan Jones, DB
20	Shamus Jones, DB
38	Tyler Jones, RB/SS
17	Josh Knapp, DB
6	Chance Knox, WR
69	Jake Liberatore, LB
1	Aljareek Malry, DB
50	Tristan Mann, OL
99	Kandler Martin, DL
48	Luke Mayr, WR
27	Connor McCarthy, DB
53	Malachi Mills, OL
91	Jalen Moore, DL
4	Seth Morgan, QB
90	Jimmy Murphy, TE
11	Alex Oliver, DB
12	Darryl Overton, LB
58	Grayson Owens, OL
66	Jacob Peace, OL
81	Trace Pedigo, WR
59	Justin Peterson, LS
77	Tyriq Poindexter, OL
26	Lawrence Porter, RB
67	Kaleb Priddy, DL
36	Elijah Quamiley, WR
37	Eric Rankin, LB
5	Rashad Raymond, RB
70	Will Reid, OL
24	Hunter Rice, RB
93	Jerry Rice, K/P
94	Hunter Robbins, DL
21	Kyser Samuel, DB
43	Mark Shelton, RB
5	Stone Snyder, LB
30	Robert Soderholm, LS
32	Montrell Stanley, OLB
44	Dorien Starnes, DL
72	Shane Strand, OL
13	Tahj Summey, DB
22	Grant Swinehart, RB
61	Jayson Tarpeh, OL
15	Leroy Thomas, WR
83	Braydon Thompson, WR
86	Jon Tobin, TE
88	Tice Toomy, WR
47	Aidan Twombly, TE
95	Aaron Vardell, K/P
87	Shane Washko, TE
0	Eric Weaver, DL
23	Austin White, DB
75	Jeb Wickham, OL

Numerical Roster

No	Player	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown/High School (Previous)
50	Tristan Mann	OL	R-So.	6-6	245	North Chesterfield, Va. / Monacan
51	Terrell Jackson	DL	Fr.	6-1	265	Washington, D.C./ (The Bullis School)
52	Skyler Bergen	OL	Fr.	6-5	300	Phoenix, Ariz. / Carl Hayden
53	Malachi Mills	OL	R-So.	6-4	265	Richmond, Va. / Douglas Freeman
54	Wesley Cline	OLB	R-Fr.	5-11	205	Littleton, Mass. / Littleton
54	Ayden Jilson	OL	R-Jr.	6-5	307	Fredericksburg, Va. / Colonial Forge
55	Charles Dixon	DL	R-So.	6-0	250	Chesapeake, Va. / Indian River
56	Warren Dabney	DL	Sr.	6-1	303	Cumberland, Va. / Fuqua School
57	Joseph Franson	LS	R-Fr.	6-1	198	Reidsville, N.C. / Reidsville
58	Grayson Owens	OL	R-So.	6-3	205	Arlington, Va. / Yorktown
59	Justin Peterson	LS	R-Fr.	5-11	205	Nokesville, Va. / Patriot
60	Ayden Doczi	OL	Fr.	6-4	275	Goochland, Va./Goochland
61	Jayson Tarpeh	OL	Fr.	6-6	295	Woodbridge, Va./Freedom
62	Jacob Griles	LB	R-Fr.	5-8	178	Chesterfield, Va. / Manchester
63	Melsy Bonilla	OL	R-Fr.	6-0	245	Charlotte, N.C. / Independence
64	Jarvis Chandler	OL	R-So.	6-5	270	Bon Air, Va. / James River
65	Nick Hartnett	OL	R-Jr.	6-3	295	Springfield, Va. / West Springfield
66	Jacob Peace	OL	R-Jr.	6-6	325	Berryville, Va. / Clarke County
67	Kaleb Priddy	DL	R-Fr.	6-0	225	Springboro, Ohio / Springboro
68	Cole Holtz	OL	R-Fr.	6-2	240	Richmond, Va. / Douglas Freeman
69	Jake Liberatore	LB	R-Fr.	6-0	205	Richmond, Va. / Douglas Freeman
70	Will Reid	OL	R-Fr.	6-4	285	Richmond, Va. / Douglas Freeman
71	Stephen Castle	DL	R-Fr.	6-5	235	Mechanicsville, Va. / Hanover
72	Shane Strand	OL	R-Sr.	6-5	285	Fredericksburg, Va. / Colonial Forge
73	Austin Doyle	OL	R-Fr.	6-5	250	Lexington, Va. / Rockbridge County
74	Marshall Gill	OL	Sr.	6-4	270	West Point, Va. / West Point
75	Jeb Wickham	OL	R-Fr.	6-5	275	Richmond, Va. / St. Christopher's
76	David Allio	OL	Fr.	6-5	280	Lexington, Va./ Rockbridge County
77	Tyriq Poindexter	OL	Fr.	6-5	300	Roanoke, Va./ William Fleming
78	Ben George	OL	R-Fr.	6-4	230	Clarksburg, W.Va. / Robert C. Byrd
79	John Inge	OL	Fr.	6-3	277	Blackstone, Va./Kenston Forest
81	Trace Pedigo	WR	Fr.	6-4	185	Roanoke, Va./ Patrick Henry
83	Braydon Thompson	WR	Fr.	6-2	175	Wytheville, Va./ George Wythe
84	Andre Cooper II	WR	R-Fr.	6-5	195	Orlando, Fla. / Lake Nona
85	Travis Buchanan	WR	R-Fr.	5-7	155	Duluth, Ga. / Northview
86	Jon Tobin	TE	R-Jr.	6-4	220	Forest, Va. / Jefferson Forest
87	Shane Washko	TE	R-Fr.	6-4	225	Purcellville, Va. / Loudoun Valley
88	Tice Toomy	WR	R-So.	6-4	210	Glen Allen, Va. / Glen Allen
89	Daniel Cox	WR	R-So.	5-10	167	Roanoke, Va. / Patrick Henry
90	Jimmy Murphy	TE	R-Fr.	6-2	215	Golden Valley, Minn. / Hopkins
91	Jalen Moore	DL	R-Jr.	6-3	293	Axton, Va. / Tunstall Senior
92	Max Cullen	DL	Fr.	6-4	240	Richmond, Va./ Trinity
93	Jerry Rice	K/P	R-So.	5-7	146	Daleville, Va. / Lord Botetourt
94	Hunter Robbins	DL	Fr.	6-2	240	Mechanicsville, Va./ Hanover
95	Aaron Vardell	K/P	R-So.	5-9	175	Midlothian, Va. / Midlothian
96	Jaydon Burgos	DL	R-Fr.	6-0	223	Chester, Va. / Matoaca
97	Jaylon Haney	DL	Jr.	6-2	250	Dandridge, Tenn. / Jefferson County
98	Caden Beck	K/P	Fr.	5-9	155	Greenville, S.C. / Powdersville
99	Kandler Martin	DL	Fr.	6-2	250	Ashburn, Va. / Stone Bridge

Key Returnees



#1 Korey Bridy

Senior ♦ RB ♦ 6-0, 205
Chesterfield, Va.
Monacan

2020-21 – Played in six of eight games and led VMI in rushing with 91 carries for 344 yards and averaged 57.3 yards per game which ranked seventh in the league...led the team in rushing touchdowns with four trips to the endzone...made five starts on the year...set a then career-high 91 yards with two touchdowns against Western Carolina in week 2 and followed back-to-back 100-yard rushing games against Mercer and Samford the next two weeks...topped the 100-yard mark for the first time in his career with 113 yards on 27 carries and one score against Mercer and one week later gained 109 yards on 27 carries with a touchdown against Samford...rushed for a season-long 27-yarder against Samford...missed the Wofford and ETSU games because of injury but returned against The Citadel and caught a 17-yard screen pass for VMI's first score against The Citadel.

2019 – Played in all 12 games as a running back and kick return specialist...led the SoCon in kick return average of 27.7 yards per return with a long of 59 versus Western Carolina...started the Samford game at running back...finished second on the team in rushing with 38 carries for 175 yards...rushed for a season-high 50 yards on 10 carries against Mars Hill Sept. 7...also produced a season best run of 25 yards against Mars Hill...returned four kicks for a game high 161 yards including a team-best 59-yarder against Western Carolina Nov. 2.

2018 – Played in 10 games as a true freshman with one start (Chattanooga)...played 231 total snaps...ranked third on the team in rushing with 100 net yards on 10 carries...caught eight passes for 56 yards...tied for the team lead in most kick returns with 17...rushed nine times for a season-high 46 yards against Samford Oct. 13...carried four times for 27 yards and scored his first career touchdown (2 yards) at Old Dominion Nov. 17...returned a kickoff for a season-long 27 yards against The Citadel Oct. 20...earned his first varsity letter.

High School – Prepped at Monacan High in Chesterfield, Virginia ... as a senior ran the ball 236 times for 1,606 yards (1,788 total yards) and scored 27 touchdowns to earn Second Team All-State honors...also named First Team All-District and First Team All-Region as a senior.

Major – Electrical and Computer Engineering



Korey Bridy

Bridy's Career Stats

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	6	91	344	3.8	29	4	57.3
2019	12	38	175	4.6	25	0	14.6
2018	10	25	100	4.0	18	1	10.0
Totals	28	154	619	4.0	29	5	22.1



#8 Max Brimigion

Junior ♦ WR ♦ 6-1, 176
Weddington, N.C.
Weddington

2020-21 – Played in all eight games...finished third on the team in receptions with 33 catches for 296 yards and a touchdown reception (two yards) which came in the FCS playoff game against JMU...caught at least one pass in all eight games of the season...broke out with eight receptions for 58 yards and followed with six catches for 51 yards the next week...hauled in six passes for 62 yards against ETSU.

2019 – Played in 11 of 12 games at wide receiver and started the Western Carolina and Chattanooga games...caught 24 passes for 253 yards and a touchdown...played a season-high 46 plays at The Citadel Oct. 5...had two games with five receptions each including a season-best 59 yards receiving at Mercer Oct...snagged a 32-yard touchdown reception against Mars Hill Sept. 7...caught a 30-yard reception at Army Nov. 16.

High School: Played wide receiver and corner and held placements at Weddington High School, earned All-State, All-Conference and All-State honors...career stats include 128 catches, 2,642 yards, 33 touchdowns, 8 blocked field goals and 13 interceptions...four year letterman in football...holds the school record for most reception yards in a game, season and career...earned team awards most improved offense, coaches award, and special teams player of the year...honor roll student.

Major: Engineering



Max Brimigion

Brimigion's Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	8	33	296	4.1	22	1	37.0
2019	11	24	253	10.5	32	1	23.0
Totals	19	57	549	9.6	32	2	28.9



Key Returnees



#35 Ethan Caselberry

Senior ♦ SPUR ♦ 6-4, 200
Sparkman, Ala.
Sparkman

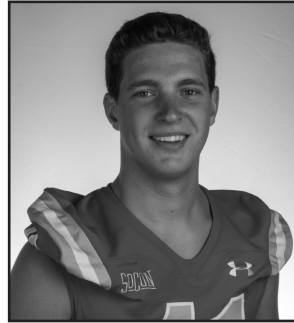
2020-21 - Played in all eight games with starts at spur in the secondary...veteran who posted 44 tackles which tied for fifth on the team defensive charts...was fourth on the team in TFL with 5.0 for 27 yards including two sacks...led the team with six pass breakups and intercepted two passes...named second team All-Southern Conference on both the coaches and media squads... had two sacks against Furman racked up 19 yards for a loss and added an interception against Western Carolina the following week.

2019 - Played in all 12 games and started nine games with five at outside linebacker and four in the secondary at safety...tied for second on the team in total tackles with 70...tied for second on the team in pass breakups with six...had a season-high 10 tackles against Wofford with five solos and five assists...had six games with 7+ tackles...broke up two passes in both the Robert Morris and ETSU games.

2018 - Played in all 11 games as a true freshman...named to SoCon All-Freshman team...made his first college start in week two at Wofford and remained in the starting lineup for a string of 10 consecutive starts at free safety...ranked third on the team in total tackles with 81 including 2.5 TFL for nine yards...broke up three passes on the year.

High School - Named First Team All-State and First Team All-Region as a senior after recording 112 tackles, six interceptions, two forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries and two blocked field goals...three-year letterwinner.

Major - Economics and Business



#41 Jack Culbreath

Sophomore ♦ P/K ♦ 6-4, 175
Charlottesville, Va.
Monticello

2020-21 - Handled punting responsibilities as a true freshman...averaged 38.7 yards per punt...had a long of 56 yards in his college debut against Furman Feb. 27...averaged over 40 yards per punt his first three games including 43.7 yards against Mercer...had 12 punts inside the 20-yard line and did not have a punt blocked.

High School - Named All-Jefferson District and second team 3C All-Region, and All-Central Virginia at Monticello HS in Charlottesville, Va....holds school records for most extra points in a season, most season punt yards, best career punt average and most touchbacks in a season...multi-sport athlete and lettered four years in soccer and three years in swimming and placed fifth in the 50 freestyle VHSL 3A swim championships...National Honor Society.

Major - History



Jack Culbreath



Ethan Caselberry

Caselberry's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PBU	Int.	Yds.	TD
2020	7	21/23	44	2-19	5.0-27	0	0	8	2	0	0
2019	12	38/32	70	0-0	2.0-3	0	0	6	0	0	0
2018	11	43/38	81	0.5-4	2.5-9	0	0	3	0	0	0
Totals	30	102/93	195	2.5-23	9.5-39	0	0	17	2	0	0

Culbreath's Career Stats

Punting											
YR	ATT	YDS.	Long	Avg.	TB	FC	120	50+	BLK		
2020	28	1083	56	38.7	1	10	12	1	0		
Totals	28	1083	56	38.7	1	10	12	1	0		



Key Returnees



#56 Warren Dabney

Senior ♦ DL ♦ 6-1, 303
Cumberland, Va.
Fuqua School

2020-21 - Played in eight games with starts in all contests at defensive end...led all defensive linemen in total tackles with 28 and had 2.5 sacks for nine yards and two sacks for nine yards...posted his top outing in title-clinching game against The Citadel with a career-high nine tackles including three solos and six assists and a sack for one yard...had four games of at least four tackles and logged four stops in the FCS playoff game against JMU...contributed on a five-yard sack against Furman in the opener and also credited with quarterback hurries against Furman and Samford...racked up four tackles each against Wofford and ETSU.

2019 - Started 11 of 12 games at nose tackle...on the field for 663 plays during the year...accumulated 32 total tackles with 2.5 TFL for 10 yards and two sacks for 9 yards...had a season-high seven tackles against Western Carolina and posted six stops against Robert Morris...intercepted a pass against Army and returned it five yards...credited with sacks in the Mars Hill, Western Carolina, and Chattanooga games...had four quarterback hurries including two at The Citadel.

2018 - Played in all games as a true freshman including 10 starts...on the field for 532 snaps...had 17 tackles with nine solos and eight assists...racked a season-high four tackles - all solo-vs. Mercer Sept. 29...had a tackle for loss for 16 yards at Chattanooga...recovered a fumble vs. Furman Nov. 10...earned his first letter.

High School - Named 2016-17 first team All-State offensive lineman and second team All-State defensive line...selected 2015-16 second team All-State for both offensive and defensive line...team DL MVP...played on VISAA Division III state championship squad...lettered four years in football and also lettered in basketball...presented the Boyd J. Dagby award.

Major - Psychology



Warren Dabney

Dabney's Career Stats

Defensive										
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PBU	Int.	Yds. TD
2020	7	10/18	28	2-9	2.5-9	0	0	0	0	0
2019	12	11/21	32	2-9	2.5-10	0	0	0	1	-5 0
2018	10	9/8	17	1-16	2.0-20	1	0	0	0	0 0
Totals	29	30/47	77	5-34	7.0-39	1	0	0	1	-5 0



#74 Marshall Gill

Junior ♦ OL ♦ 6-4, 270
West Point, Va.
West Point

2020-21 - Named 2020-21 All-Southern Conference first team offense by the media and coaches teams - the only Keydet offensive lineman to get the first team double-honor...selected second team All-State by Virginia College Sports Information Directors (VASID) provided a solid foundation for the offensive line at left tackle and started seven consecutive games...key part of a Keydet offensive line that allowed single digit sacks on the year despite attempting more passes than any team in the SoCon... veteran performer on an offense that ranked second in the SoCon in scoring offense and total offense.

2019 - Returned to the offensive line as a starter for the second straight year and started all 12 games at left tackle...on the field for a total of 883 plays which was second most among offensive linemen...executed 90+ plays in three games last year including 96 snaps in overtime win at ETSU.

2018 - Started all 11 games as a true freshman and manned the left tackle position all season...named to the SoCon All-Freshman team...on the field for 830 plays...saw action on 109 snaps at Western Carolina Sept. 22...lettered for the first time.

High School - Named an All-District and All-Conference lineman for three straight years at West Point HS in West Point, Virginia ... named All-Region as a senior after earning 45 tackles, 13.5 tackles for loss, two sacks and five fumble recoveries ...four year letterman in football and track...led team in pancake blocks and had one sack allowed in all four years...all-state discus thrower in track...honor roll 11th grade and served as class president for two years.

Major - Economics and Business



Marshall Gill



Key Returnees



#97 Jaylon Haney

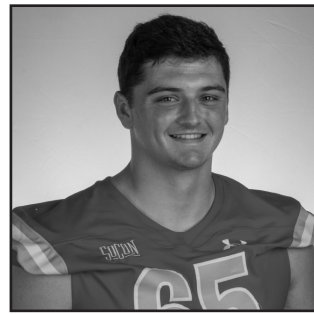
Junior ♦ DL ♦ 6-2, 250
Dandridge, Tenn.
Jefferson County

2020-21 - Played in seven games at defensive tackle with starts against Furman, Wofford, and ETSU...registered 16 total tackles on the season...had season-high four tackles each against Furman and Wofford...had two quarterback hurries against Samford and one each against Western Carolina and Wofford.

2019 - Played in seven games mostly at reserve defensive line but started The Citadel game at nose tackle where he played on 69 snaps...posted four solos and five assists for nine stops on the year...had five tackles against The Citadel including two TFL for six yards and two QB hurries.

High School: A four-time letterwinner and two-year captain at Jefferson County HS in Dandridge, Tenn....earned all-region honors twice...a two-time defensive lineman of the year...named to the Region I 6A All-Academic Team...earned third-team defensive honors from 5starpreps.com...an honor roll student all four years.

Major - Biology



#65 Nick Hartnett

R-Junior ♦ OL ♦ 6-3, 296
Springfield, Va.
West Springfield

2020-21 - Named first team All-Southern Conference first team by the media... started all eight games at left guard on the year and helped an offense that ranked second in the SoCon in scoring offense and total offense...part of a unit that allowed single digit sacks on the year despite attempting more passes than any team in the SoCon.

2019 - Emerged as a starter on the season and played in nine of 12 games with starts at left guard in all of those contests...on the field for 660 snaps and played 100+ snaps in back-to-back games against ETSU and Robert Morris...earned 2019-20 SoCon Academic Honor Roll.

2018 - Did not see game action during the season...lettered for the first time.

High School - Prepped at West Springfield HS in Springfield, Virginia ... served as team captain...played both offensive and defensive line at West Springfield...as a senior played in eight games, had 17 solo tackles and 32 total tackles including seven tackles for loss and six sacks...as a junior was named Second Team All-Conference as a right tackle on the offensive line...participated in JROTC and West End Rugby...great-grandfather played OL at Auburn.

Major - Biology



Jaylon Haney



Nick Hartnett

Haney's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2020	7	4/12	16	1-4	2.5-7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	7	4/5	9	2-6	2.0-6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	14	8/17	25	3-10	4.5-13	0	0	0	0	0	0



Key Returnees



#14 Jakob Herres

Senior ♦ WR ♦ 6-4, 225

Easton, Pa.

Easton Area

2020-21 - Named the 2020-21 Southern Conference Offensive Player of the Year in both the coaches' and media voting...led the Keydets in receiving during the season with 80 catches for 978 yards and eight touchdowns, averaging 12.2 yards per grab and 122.2 yards per game, all of which led the Southern Conference...consensus All-America first team selection to include Stats Perform, AFCA, and Athlon teams... was also one of 16 finalists for the Stats Perform Walter Payton Award for the national FCS Offensive Player of the Year and finished fourth in voting...named the offensive end Player of the Year for Division I colleges and universities in the commonwealth of Virginia by the Touchdown Club of Richmond...named April SoCon Player of the Month had more than 100 receiving yards in all three April contests, totaling 395 yards and a pair of touchdowns on 32 grabs... had eight catches for 101 yards against ETSU on April 3 and had 11 catches for 123 yards and a score in a win over The Citadel on April 17, helping VMI to its first SoCon title since 1977...against #1 James Madison in VMI's first ever FCS playoffs appearance, he caught 13 passes for 171 yards and a touchdown in the close 31-24 loss...caught 15 passes – second most in school history - for 207 yards in win at Wofford March 27... broke school career touchdown reception mark and now has 21.

2019 – Compiled one of the best statistical seasons by a wide receiver in VMI history...named first team All-SoCon on offense...named Hero Sports sophomore All-American...led the team in receiving with 72 catches for 1091 yards and eight TDs...became only the fourth VMI receiver to amass 100+ receiving yards in a season...led the SoCon in receptions/game (6.0) and receiving yards/game (90.9)...had five 100-yard receiving games on the season which gave him seven for his career and ties him for second most in program history...caught eight passes for 175 yards and two touchdowns including a 61-yarder in win at The Citadel and followed one week later with 10 catches for 172 yards in win against Samford...had seven games with 7+ receptions...played all 12 games with 10 starts...averaged 15.2 yards per catch...caught eight passes for 152 yards and two touchdowns in season finale against Chattanooga and also had 100-yard games versus Western Carolina (105-ITD) and Furman (102-ITD).

2018 – Played in nine games as a true freshman with three starts at wide receiver...named to the SoCon All-Freshman team...missed the Tusculum and Furman games due to injury...on the field for 425 plays during the season... caught 27 passes for 437 yards and was second on the team in TD receptions with five...ranked fifth in the SoCon in receiving yards a game with 47.7...produced 100yard receiving games in back-to-back appearances with six catches for 117 yards and one TD vs. The Citadel Oct. 20 and seven catches for 118 yards and one TD at Chattanooga Oct. 27...also caught TD passes against Wofford, Western Carolina, and Mercer...caught a season-long 32-yarder against The Citadel...scored 32 points on the season including a receiving PAT against Mercer...caught at least two passes in seven straight games...lettered as a true freshman.

High School – Named an AP 6A First Team All-State wide receiver at Easton Area HS in Easton, Pennsylvania...named a First Team All-State receiver by PA Football News and EasternPAFootball.com...named a First Team All-Area receiver by LehighValleyLive and by Morning Call...also named a First Team All-League WR/DB by the Eastern PA Conference...owns multiple school records including career receiving yards (1,796), single game receptions (13), single game receiving yards (172), single season receiving touchdowns (14), single season receiving yards (1,230) and single season receptions (67).

Major - Economics and Business



Jakob Herres

Herres' Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	8	80	978	12.2	37	8	122.3
2019	12	72	1091	15.2	61	8	90.9
2018	9	27	437	16.2	32	5	48.6
Totals	29	179	2506	14.0	61	21	86.4



Key Returnees



#11 Michael Jackson

Senior ♦ WR ♦ 6-2, 184

Henrico, Va.

JR Tucker

2020-21 - Emerged as a frontline receiver in a championship season and contributed greatly to the passing game success...caught 36 passes for 394 yards which was the second most receptions and receiving yardage on the team... caught three touchdown passes which was the second most among VMI receivers...set the tone for his breakthrough season with six catches for 39 yards and an acrobatic 11-yard TD reception in the first half which helped VMI to a 14-13 win over #10 Furman...had top game at Samford when he caught a career-high eight passes for 60 yards and with a touchdown and snagged the game-winning two-point conversion pass to lift the Keydets past Samford 39-38...caught five passes for 84 yards including a 50-yarder and a touchdown in the regular season finale against The Citadel...had five games of four or more receptions...averaged 10.9 yards per catch which was second highest among Keydet receivers.

2019 - Played in 10 games at wide receiver...caught five passes for 43 yards... has 12-yard receptions each against Marshall and Western Carolina and caught two passes for 12 yards against The Citadel...earned 2019-20 SoCon Academic Honor Roll.

2018 - Played in seven games as a true freshman...finished the season with a flurry with six catches over the last two weeks of the season including five catches for 44 yards at Old Dominion Nov. 17.

High School - Lettered four years as both a wide receiver and defensive back ... All-Conference recipient as a senior ... played in the Big River Rivalry All-Star game in the summer of 2017 ... also played four years on the basketball team as a forward/center and named a team captain as a senior.

Major - Electrical and Computer Engineering



Michael Jackson

Jackson's Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	8	36	394	10.9	50	3	49.3
2019	10	5	43	8.6	12	0	4.3
2018	6	10	78	7.8	13	0	13.0
Totals	24	51	515	10.1	50	3	21.5



#6 Chance Knox

Sophomore ♦ WR ♦ 5-10, 160

Charleston, W.Va.

Capital

2020-21 - Put together an impressive freshman season and finished fourth on the team in receptions (29) and receiving yardage (264) averaging 9.1 yards per catch...caught a pass in all but one game and posted a season high seven catches for 64 yards against ETSU...his first college reception was a 19-yard TD pass that proved to be the game winner in the 14-13 win season opening over Furman... 16 of his 29 receptions came in the last five games of the season...had a touchdown reception at Wofford...also returned kicks and punts in the later part of the season and had a 70-yard return against Wofford...ran for a gain of 63 yards in first quarter of FCS playoff game at James Madison.

High School - Named first team All-MSAC and first team All-Kanawha Valley as a senior ... earned 1,124 all-purpose yards as a senior, including 542 receiving yards, 365 rushing and 217 return yards ... recorded 12 touchdowns in 2019, including seven receiving, four rushing TDs and one punt return for a touchdown ... named first team All-MSAC as a wide receiver as a junior in 2018 ... as a junior earned 543 receiving yards on 33 catches and seven touchdowns to average 16.4 yards per grab.

Major - Economics and Business



Chance Knox

Knox's Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	8	29	264	9.1	24	2	33.0
Totals	8	29	264	9.1	24	2	33.0



Key Returnees



#1 Aljareek Malry

Junior ♦ DB ♦ 6-0, 173
Lanham, Md.
Duval

2020-21 - Moved into the starting role in the secondary and started all eight games at cornerback...had 23 solo tackles and 18 assists for 41 stops which was seventh most among VMI defenders had a prolific two-game stretch where he was credited with seven tackles and five solos at Samford and seven solos and three assists against Wofford...broke up four passes which was second on the team and had two pass break-ups in the FCS playoff game against James Madison...had a seven-yard sack in the season opening win against Furman.

2019 - Played in all 12 games seeing action at safety...started at three different positions during the season (linebacker, cornerback and safety)...on the field for 717 total plays...led all freshmen in tackles and placed fifth on the charts overall with 62 stops...broke up two passes and had two tackles for loss for nine yards...had a season-high 11 tackles in win over Samford...logged eight tackles each against Mars Hill Sept. 7 and Western Carolina Nov. 2...scored a safety against Robert Morris Sept. 21.

High School - A graduate of Duval High School in Lanham, Md. ... earned an all-star spot as a senior...also played wide receiver and returned kicks.

Major - Economics and Business



Aljareek Malry

Malry's Career Stats

Defensive										
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.
2020	8	23/18	41	1-7	2.0-8	0	0	4	0	0
2019	12	38/24	62	0	2.0-9	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	20	61/42	103	1-7	4.0-17	0	0	6	0	0



#4 Seth Morgan

R-Sophomore ♦ QB ♦ 6-3, 193
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mount Lebanon

2020-21 - Faced with the task of starting VMI's final four games after VMI's all-time leading passer Reece Udinski went down to injury and stepped up to the challenge to lead the Keydets to their first SoCon title since 1977 and first ever FCS playoff appearance...appeared in seven games, going 122-171-4 for 1,374 yards and 10 touchdowns with just four interceptions...his .713 completion percentage ranked second in FCS, while his 153.46 pass efficiency ranked ninth in the nation...named SoCon Freshman of the Year and State of Virginia Freshman of the Year...was VMI's fourth Conference Freshman of the Year selected and first since Al Cobb in 2014... over his final four games in which he started, he threw nine touchdowns and rushed for 170 yards and three scores. He was named the SoCon Offensive Player of the Week after leading VMI to victory over The Citadel in the season finale and was also named the Stats Perform FCS National Freshman of the Week for his efforts to lead VMI to a title clinching win...accounted for 375 yards total offense in his first start QB against Wofford, a 36-31 win, which was the second most in a single game in program history.

2019 - Played in the first two games of the season...scored touchdowns on both of his two rushing attempts on the year...had a three-yard scoring run against Marshall in the season opener and followed with a six-yard TD one week later against Mars Hill...completed one of two passes for 20 yards against Mars Hill.

High School - Two-year letterman at quarterback and was named first team All-Conference at Mount Lebanon HS in Pittsburgh, Pa....holds the school single season all purpose yards record (3,643 yards) and single game passing yards (457 - 6th best in WPIAL history...also participated in Nike Elite 7 on 7 team and was Indianapolis All-Tournament at QB...also lettered three years in track and posted a career best 6'-6"...honor roll...plans to major in economics and business...father Doug played linebacker at UTEP from '85-'89 and was first team All-WAC and finished career as the all-time leading tackler with 375 tackles...sister Skylar played tennis at Connecticut College.

Major - Psychology



Seth Morgan

Morgan's Career Stats

Passing								
YR	G	Cmp.-Att.	Yds.	Pct.	Yds./Gm.	TD	INT	LG
2020	7	122-171	1374	.710	196.3	10	4	50
2019	2	1-2	20	.500	10.0	0	0	20
Totals	9	123-173	1394	.710	154.9	10	4	50



Key Returnees



#11 Alex Oliver

Sophomore ♦ DB ♦ 6-0, 175
Mechanicsville, Va.
Atlee

2020-21 - Started all eight games at cornerback as a true freshmen...had 28 tackles (17 solos and 11 assists) on the season...three pass breakups which tied for third most on the team...had a season best eight tackles with a pass breakup in overtime win at Samford...had five tackles versus The Citadel...also credited with pass break ups against Mercer and ETSU.

High School: As a senior had 45 catches for 1,027 yards and 13 touchdowns at Atlee HS in Mechanicsville, Va....co-holder of Atlee single game record for touchdown catches (5) and ranks second in most receiving yards in a game...ranked in top 10 list for most yards in a season...also had 20 tackles and two interceptions...twice named All-Region...earned honor roll two times.

Major – Economics and Business



#5 Rashad Raymond

Sophomore ♦ RB ♦ 5-10, 185
Newark, N.J.
Jireh Prep Academy (N.C.)

2020-21 - Was a big part of the running game as a true freshman and contributed in key moments throughout the season...played in all eight games and carried 58 times for 215 yards...also an effective receiver out of the backfield and caught 13 passes for 123 yards and a touchdown...rushed 15 times for a season-high 74 yards including a season-long 22 yarder in week two against Western Carolina...had a 57-yard catch and run in the opener against Furman...rushed for 44 yards in regular season finale against The Citadel.

High School: Prepped at Jireh Preparatory Academy in Matthews, N.C. in 2019...rushed for 50 yards and scored a touchdown against Naval Academy...started four years at Cinnaminson (N.J.) High School...as a junior, compiled 1406 offensive yards, 15 touchdowns, 5 conversions and a total of 100 points scored...in 2018, he had 1400 total offensive yards and 21 total touchdowns and accounted for 132 of the 248 points the team scored in 2018...rushed for 571 yards as a freshman high school starter...had a 90-yard kick return for a touchdown his sophomore year.

Major – Civil Engineering



Alex Oliver



Rashad Raymond

Oliver's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2020	8	17/11	28	0-0	0-0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Totals	8	17/11	28	0-0	0-0	0	0	3	0	0	0

Raymond's Career Stats

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	8	58	215	3.7	22	0	26.9
Totals	8	58	215	3.7	22	0	26.9



Key Returnees



#93 Jerry Rice

R-Sophomore ♦ K/P ♦ 5-7, 146

Daleville, Va.

Lord Botetourt

2020-21 - Was impressive as a true freshman kicker and helped solidified a special teams unit that had to replace several personnel heading into the season...converted a robust 11 of 14 field goals and ranked second in the SoCon in field goals made per game...had a string of six straight field goals in midseason that ended in the Wofford game but later came back in the same game to kick a fourth quarter 28-yard field goal...broke out early in the season kicking three field goals against Western Carolina March 6 in Cullowhee converting attempts of 27, 29, and 32 yards his first converted field goals of the year –the first time a VMI kicker had three field goals in a game since the 2006 season...booted a season and career-long 44 yarder in the FCS playoff game against James Madison...finished the season converting five of his last attempts...had three games of two or more makes (Wofford, Mercer, ETSU)...converted 25 of 27 extra point attempts.

2019 - Joined the program for the 2019 season...did not see game action.

High School – A graduate of Lord Botetourt HS in Daleville, Va.

Major – Biology



Jerry Rice

Rice's Career Stats

Kicking					
YR	G	FG-ATT	Long	PCT.	PAT
2020	8	11-14	44	78.5	25
Totals	8	11-14	44	78.5	25



#5 Stone Snyder

Junior ♦ LB ♦ 6-3, 225

Richmond, Va.

Monacan

2020-21 - Named the Southern Conference Defensive Player of the Year in both the media and coaches' polls after leading the league in tackles per game (11.0) – 76 in seven regular season games, including a career-high 21 versus The Citadel...in helping VMI capture its first SoCon title since 1977 and first-ever FCS playoffs bid, he had 9.5 tackles for loss (64 yards), eight sacks (62 yards) and four QB hurries. He also had 12 tackles in the first round of the playoffs against #1 James Madison on April 24...finished third in voting for the Buck Buchanan FCS defensive Player of the Year honor...consensus All-American after being named to Stats Perform, Athlon, and Hero Sports first teams... was selected April SoCon defensive player of the month...named State Defensive player of the Year by VASID...posted double digit tackles in five games...had three sacks for 26 yards in the season opening win over #10 Furman.

2019 – Played in 10 of 12 games seeing time at reserve inside linebacker and special teams...saw more playing time as the season progressed and was on the field for 81 plays against Army Nov. 16...made starts against Furman and Army...posted 24 tackles on the season...produced season-highs with eight tackles and five solos for 13 tackles against Army.

High School: Earned first-team All-Metro and All-State Class 4 honors, splitting time between free safety and linebacker at Monacan HS in Chesterfield, Va...also a first-team all-region honoree as an offensive utility...made 25 solo tackles as a senior with 12 assists...played quarterback on offense, passed for 2,364 yards and 35 touchdowns (the most in school history), while rushing for 1,356 yards and 10 TDs...also served as the team's punter...the Monacan Scholar-Athlete of the month for November 2018...was the defensive captain for the under-19 U.S. National Football team that took the bronze medal in Mexico City in the summer of 2018... his dad played football at Shepherd University.

Major – Economics and Business



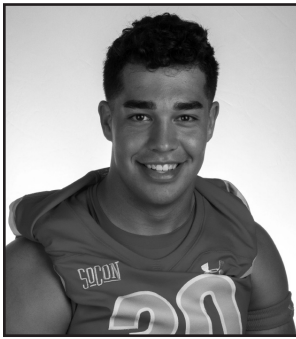
Stone Snyder

Snyder's Career Stats

Defensive										
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.
2020	8	30/58	88	8-62	9.5-64	0	0	0	0	0
2019	9	13/11	24	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	17	43/69	112	8-62	9.5-64	0	0	0	0	0



Key Returnees



#30 Robert Soderholm

R-Junior ♦ LS ♦ 6-1, 230
Stafford, Va.
Mountain View

2020-21 - Named First Team FCS All-America by Stats Perform... performed at a high level in a championship season...was perfect on punt snaps during the spring. ..had 0 errant snaps, and also punt protects in our scheme which few teams do... with accurate snapping, VMI had zero blocked punts with a true freshman punter...posted one tackle and one assist on the season...a very effective snapper who was able to pick up twists and stunts and had 0 missed assignments or missed blocks....his snap speeds were consistently in the high .60s to low .70s at 13.5-14 yds.

2019 – Developed into an outstanding specialist at long snapper...named Hero Sports sophomore All-American at long snapper...on the field for 110 snaps on the season...was a key part of VMI's improved special teams and kicking game.

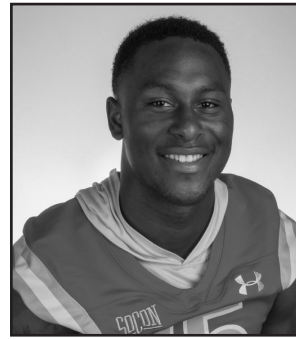
2018 – Appeared in all 11 games as a true freshman and served on long snapper duties... lettered.

High School – Attended Mountain View HS in Stafford, Virginia.

Major - Biology



Robert Soderholm



#15 Leroy Thomas

Junior ♦ WR ♦ 5-11, 180
Roanoke, Va.
Patrick Henry

2020-21 - Played in five games his sophomore season after spending the offseason rehabbing from injury...started the first four games of the season at wide receiver before sustaining an injury in the Samford game which caused him to miss the next game...returned in the FCS layoff game against James Madison ...caught 25 passes for 216 yards and averaged 43.2 yards per game...had season-high seven passes for 76 yards against with a touchdown grab against Mercer...also caught six passes at Western Carolina and five passes for 66 yards including a season-long of 36 yards... had three receptions for 32 yards in FCS playoff game at JMU.

2019 – Put together an impressive freshman campaign catching 54 passes for 594 yards...the 54 receptions were the second most on the team...earned Southern Conference All-Freshman honors...averaged 59.4 receiving yards per game which was the second most on the team...made six straight starts at midseason before injury sidelined him for the final two games of the season...had a season-high 10 receptions for 123 yards and a touchdown against Wofford September 28...snagged a 62-yard TD reception against Western Carolina which was the longest play from scrimmage on the year...caught at least one pass each game and had 7+ catches in four contests including eight receptions each against Samford and Furman.

High School: Lettered three times at Patrick Henry HS in Roanoke, Virginia., playing three positions (WR, RB and DB) ... was named All-District and All-Region during his high school career ... gained 1,007 yards rushing as a senior and caught 38 passes for 786 yards ... lettered for three seasons as a point guard on the basketball team.

Major – Economics and Business



Leroy Thomas

Thomas' Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2020	5	25	216	8.6	36	1	43.2
2019	10	54	594	11.0	62	3	59.4
Totals	15	79	810	10.3	62	4	54.0



Key Returnees



#0 Eric Weaver

R-Junior ♦ DL ♦ 6-3, 300

Fort Meade, Md.

Fort Meade

2020-21 - Developed into a key performer along the D-line and started all eight games at nose tackle...generated 22 tackles on the year and helped channel big tackle numbers for linebackers in the defensive scheme...had three games of four tackles each (Samford, The Citadel, James Madison)...credited with tackles for loss at Samford (1-2 yards) and Wofford (0.5 - 3 yards)...had a quarterback hurry against Mercer and broke up passes against ETSU and James Madison...earned the right to wear the jersey "0" for the fall 2021 season for his top level play in the SoCon championship spring season.

2019 - Saw considerable action on the defensive for the first time in his college career...played in all 12 games and was on the field for 378 total snaps...started one game (Mars Hill)...compiled 15 total tackles and three tackles-for-loss for 14 yards including two for six yards at The Citadel...recovered a fumble against Marshall.

2018 - Saw action in four games in a reserve role...played a season-high 28 snaps against Furman...had two assisted tackles in the season opener against Toledo...lettered for the first time.

High School - Attended Fort Meade HS in Fort Meade, Maryland.

Major - Biology



Eric Weaver

Weaver's Career Stats

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2020	8	5/17	22	0	1.5-5	0	0	2	0	0	0
2019	12	5/10	15	0	3.0-14	1	0	0	0	0	0
2018	3	0/2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	23	10/29	39	0	4.5-19	1	0	2	0	0	0



2021 Signees

David Allio

OL, 6-5, 280, Raphine, Va. (Rockbridge County)

A two-sport star at Rockbridge in football and wrestling ... played multiple positions as a junior for a Rockbridge County team that finished 9-3 in 2019 with the program's first postseason victory in seven years ... earned first team All-Valley District honors at offensive line and second team honors at defensive end ... defensive stats were: 34 solo tackles, 60 combined tackles, 9 tackles for a loss, 3 forced fumbles, 1 interception, and 1 touchdown ... transferred to Rockbridge County from Stafford County after his sophomore season ... the VHSL Class 3 wrestling state runner-up as a junior.

Andrew Blackford

QB, 6-1, 195, Sugar Hill, Ga. (Lanier)

Has career numbers of 3,073 passing yards, 35 touchdowns and 16.7 yards per completion in his career at Lanier High ... holds school records for most career passing touchdowns, single season passing TDs (25 in 2019) and most TDs in a game (5 in 2019) and is second in passing yards for a career.

Joey Campbell

TE, 6-3, 215, New Kent, Va. (New Kent)

Played wide receiver, running back and free safety at New Kent ... four-year letterman in football a two-Time second-team All-Region selection at WR ... also competes in wrestling, finishing third at the 3A Region A Tournament...also lettered in track... mother Kelly Campbell played softball at Chowan.

Roy Gunn

ATH, 6-0, 185, Roanoke, Va. (Patrick Henry)

Earned all-region and all-district accolades on the gridiron for Head Coach Alan Fiddler ... threw for over 1,400 yards and 14 TD as a sophomore ... played quarterback, cornerback and returned punts.

Noel Innocent

DB, 6-1, 170, Fredericksburg, Va. (Colonial Forge)

Lettered for three seasons for head coach John Brown at Colonial Forge ... earned second-team all-district defensive back honors after receiving an honorable mention as a sophomore ... had 40 tackles (24 solo), four pass breakups, and one forced fumble last year...also played quarterback, defensive back, wide receiver and outside linebacker.

Terrell Jackson

DL, 6-1, 265, Washington, D.C. (The Bullis School)

Played for Pat Cilento at The Bullis School ... earned All-IAC honors on the defensive line ... recorded five sacks, 47 tackles and seven tackles for loss ... a two-time Maryland State Wrestling Placer and National Qualifier.

Jason Johnson, Jr.

LB, 6-2, 215, Glen Allen, Va. (Glen Allen)

Was the Defensive Player of the Year at Glen Allen High School ... made 47 tackles with seven sacks ... also competed in baseball and basketball ... a member of the honor roll.

Shamus Jones

DB, 6-3, 188, Chester, Va. (Thomas Dale)

A 6A second-team all-state defense all-purpose and first-team all-region defense utility in 2019 ... had 102 tackles including 96 solos and had one sack, two interceptions and one caused fumble... also plays power forward on the basketball team and competes in the high jump in track & field.

Kandler Martin

DL, 6-2, 250, Ashburn, Va. (Stone Bridge)

Earned First-Team defense All-Potomac District honors in 2019 ... also was a first-team all-region... lettered four years in football ... also competed and lettered in track and field and basketball in high school.

Darryl Overton

LB, 6-1, 220, Woodbridge, Va. (Freedom)

Compiled 111 tackles, 25 tackles for loss, seven sacks and two TDs as a junior ... earned second-team All-Cardinal District defense honors that same season.



2021 Signees

Trace Pedigo

WR, 6-4, 185, Roanoke, Va. (Patrick Henry)

A first-team all-region receiver as a junior as well as a second-team all-state honoree ... caught 41 passes for 782 yards and seven touchdowns ... also competes with the lacrosse team ... former teammate of Keydet sophomore wideout LeRoy Thomas.

Tyriq Poindexter

OL, 6-5, 300, Roanoke, Va. (William Fleming)

Played both offensive line and defensive end at William Fleming...second team All-Region ... made 22.5 tackles as a junior, including 16 solo and 2.5 tackles for loss...also lettered two years in basketball playing forward and center...also competes in the shot put in track.

Eric Rankin

LB, 6-3, 210, Ashland, Va. (Hanover)

Earned All-Metro second-team (RB) and honorable mention (LB) honors as a sophomore ... recorded 1,400 rushing yards, 400 receiving yards with 14 touchdowns in 2018 ... earned academic achievement awards from 2017-19 and was a Soaring Hawk Award winner in 2018...holds power clean and squat weight lifting marks at Hanover High.

Hunter Rice

RB, Ht., Wt., Daleville, Va. (Lord Botetourt)

Named the Offensive Player of the Year and Most Valuable Offensive Back in the Blue Ridge District as a senior ... earned first-team Blue Ridge District honors at both running back and linebacker ... scored seven touchdowns in a week 2 game against William Fleming in 2021 ... averaged 10 yards a carry for the season finished with almost 1100 yards and 21 scores, playing in just five regular season games ... older brother Jerry Rice is VMI's starting placekicker.

Cody Rodgers

QB, 6-0, 205, Bristow, Va. (Patriot)

6A 1st team All-District...Three-year team captain... threw for 1,711 yards his junior year and completed 77% of passes with 22 touchdowns and only two interceptions which stands as the best varsity season in school history...compiled a 15-2 record as a starter over three years with 3,011 passing yards, 923 rushing yards, 33 touchdowns, two interceptions and completion rate of 71%...honor roll student all four years... uncle Bob Falk played for Wisconsin as a QB and had another uncle Brian Falk play for Air Force Academy as a linebacker.

Dorien Starnes

DL, 6-2, 240, Waco, N.C. (Burns)

Earned all-conference honors as a defensive end in 2019 and was the Defensive Lineman of the Year at Burns High School ... earned the Maddog Pride Award ... in his sophomore and junior seasons combined, he had 112 solo tackles, 36 tackles for loss and 11 sacks ... a PF/C on the basketball team.

Jayson Tarpeh

OL, 6-6, 295, Woodbridge, Va. (Freedom)

Played offensive line at both Freedom and Hylton High School and lettered at both...also plays basketball at Freedom High...prior to transferring from Hylton High he was a three-year letterman in basketball who averaged 15 points, five rebounds, and five blocks.

Kaleb Washington

WR, 6-1, 190, Charlotte, N.C. (Mallard Creek)

All-conference selection as a wide receiver and a read-option quarterback as a junior ... was team MVP as a sophomore, playing QB/WR and safety ... also a letterwinner on the track and field team.



2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI vs. #10 Furman - Feb. 27, 2021

Keydets Upset #10 Furman, 14-13

LEXINGTON, Va. – The VMI football team scored one of the biggest wins in program history on Feb. 27 with a 14-13 upset of #10-ranked Furman from Foster Stadium. The Southern Conference contest was the season opener for the Keydets.



VMI's last win over a ranked opponent was in the 2002 season, a 27-16 victory over #18 Wofford College and the team's last season-opening win was in the 2010 campaign.

VMI took a 14-13 lead with 17 seconds left in the third quarter on a three-play, 86-yard touchdown drive. Senior quarterback Reece Udinski completed a 57-yard pass to true freshman Rashad Raymond to set up a Udinski to Chance Knox touchdown strike from 19 yards out. Trey Rice knocked in the PAT to give the Keydets the lead.

The VMI defense stopped three Paladin drives in the fourth quarter, one on a fourth-down stop, one on a punt and the last on a fumble with 47 seconds left with Furman threatening at the VMI 24. The Keydets were able to kneel on the ball and run out the clock following Furman's first turnover of the contest.

The Keydets registered nine sacks on the day, many off the blitz. Connor Riddle had a team-high 13 tackles, including 4.5 for loss and two sacks. Stone Snyder had 2.5 sacks, three tackles for loss and 11 total stops, while Ethan Casselberry recorded 10 tackles, three tackles for loss and two sacks. Carter Johnson had nine tackles, one sack and pounced on the late Furman fumble to seal the win.

Udinski finished the game 27-38 with two touchdowns, one interception and 248 yards passing, his 19th 200-yard game. He also booted an important quick kick on 4th-and-4 with 9:35 on the game clock from the Furman 36 that pinned the Paladins inside their own three-yard line.

Junior Jakob Herres caught five passes for 57 yards, pushing him past the 100-reception mark for his career. Jackson had six catches for 39 yards and Max Brimigion caught three balls for 35 yards.

Furman got on the scoreboard first 3:53 into the contest on a Hamp Sisson to Wayne Anderson pass. Udinski hit Michael Jackson on an 11-yard score at the 4:17 mark of the second quarter to tie the game at seven. Furman took the lead again with just 15 seconds left in the half as Sisson found Ryan Miller in the end zone on an eight-yard pass, but the Paladins missed the extra point.

Furman (1-1) held a time-of-possession advantage, holding the ball for 36:31 and had four drives of eight plays or more. Sisson was 17-of-26 for 232 yards but was sacked nine times on the afternoon. Devin Wynn gained 93 yards rushing on 21 carries and Devin Abrams carried the ball 14 times for 47 yards. Ryan DeLuca hauled in seven passes for 149 yards.

VMI (1-0) travels to Western Carolina University next Saturday for a SoCon matchup at 1 p.m. in Cullowhee, N.C.

#10 Furman (1-1, 1-1) 13
VMI (1-0, 1-0) 14

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
Feb. 27, 2021 • Attendance: 250 (Covid)

Furman	7	6	0	0	-	13
VMI	0	7	7	0	-	14

FIRST QUARTER

FUR -W. Anderson 33 pass from Sisson
(Bleekrode kick) - 3:53

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - M. Jackson 11 pass from Udinski (Rice kick) - 4:17

FUR - R. Miller 8 pass from Sisson (Bleekrode kick failed) - 0:15

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - C. Knox 19 pass from Udinski (Rice kick) - 0:17

FOURTH QUARTER

	FUR	VMI
First Downs	19	14
Rushes-Yards	56-126	22-20
Passing Yards	232	248
Passes (C-A-I)	17-26-0	27-38-1
Total Offense	358	268
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties	6-40	3-15
Punts-Avg.	7-44.7	7-39.1
Time of Possession	36:31	23:29

RUSHING: -VMI - R. Raymond 6-15; Bridy 6-5; Udinski 6-2; Thomas 1-1. **FUR**- Wynn 21-93; Thomas 4-50; Abrams 14-46; Anderson 5-6; Roberto 1-(-1), DeLuca 1-(-3), Sisson 10-(-65).

PASSING: VMI - Udinski 27-38-1, 248 yds.
FUR - Sisson 17-26-0, 232 yds.;

RECEIVING: VMI - Jackson 6-39, Herres 5-57, Thomas 4-11, Bridy 4-10, Brimigion 3-35, Twombly 3-20, Raymond 1-57, Knox 1-19.
FUR - DeLuca 7-149, Abrams 4-19, Anderson 2-29, Miller 2-16, Peterson 1-17, Bell 1-2.

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI at W. Carolina - Mar. 6, 2021

Keydets Take Down Western Carolina, 30-7

CULLOWHEE, N.C. – Looking to start league play 2-0 for the first time since 2005, the VMI football team defeated host Western Carolina by a 30-7 score Saturday afternoon at E.J. Whitmire Stadium in Cullowhee, North Carolina.



The win gave the Keydets (2-0, 2-0) their first victory in program history in the city of Cullowhee and marked the first time defeating Western Carolina since 1991, snapping a 17-game losing streak to the Catamounts.

VMI senior quarterback Reece Udinski finished the game completing 30 of 41 passes for 239 yards, marking his 20th career game throwing for more than 200 yards. The Keydets ran the ball for 199 net yards led by Korey Bridy's 91 yards and two touchdowns on 18 carries.

The Keydets built a 13-0 lead by halftime following a six-yard rushing touchdown by Bridy in the first quarter and two Jerry Rice field goals in the second. Rice would finish the game a perfect 3-for-3 on field goal attempts as he proved successful on a season-high 32-yarder in the fourth quarter to put VMI up, 30-0.

VMI struck early in the third quarter as Udinski connected with Jakob Herres on a 17-yard touchdown pass to put VMI up 20-0 at the 12:01 mark of the third stanza. The Keydets went on another scoring drive late in the third quarter that set Bridy up for a 1-yard run to put the game out of reach at 27-0 with one quarter remaining.

The Catamounts (0-6, 0-3) avoided a shutout by scoring on a Mikai Stanley 5-yard run late in the fourth quarter for the game's final tally of 30-7.

VMI earned 33 first downs to Western Carolina's 11 and finished with 492 yards of total offense to 256 for WCU. The Keydets also dominated the time of possession battle with 36:01 to Western's 23:59. The Keydets were successful on seven of 16 third-down conversions and a perfect 3-3 on fourth down attempts. Moving the ball effectively up field, the Keydets wound up scoring on six of seven red zone chances.

Defensively, the Keydets were led by Connor Riddle in tackles for a second straight week as he finished with eight. A.J. Smith and Abdul Jawara both finished with five takedowns while Ethan Caselberry had three tackles, one interception and a pass breakup.

The Keydets return to Southern Conference action next Saturday at home as they play host to the Mercer Bears. Kickoff is slated for a 1:30 p.m. start at Foster Stadium.

VMI (2-0, 2-0) 30
W. Carolina (0-6, 0-3) 7

E.J. Whitmire Stadium • Cullowhee, N.C.
Mar. 6, 2021 • Attendance: 1300

VMI	7	6	14	3	-	30
W. Carolina	0	0	0	7	-	7

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Bridy 6-yd. run (Rice kick) - 4:29

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Rice 27-yd. FG - 5:28

VMI - Rice 29-yd. FG - 0:00

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Herres 17-yd. pass from Udinski (Rice kick) - 12:01

VMI - Bridy 1-yd. run (Rice kick) - 0:21

FOURTH QUARTER

VMI - Rice 32-yd. FG - 8:28

WCU - M. Stanley 5-yd. run (McCollum kick) - 6:30

	VMI	WCU
First Downs	33	11
Rushes-Yards	45-199	35-113
Passing Yards	293	143
Passes (C-A-I)	34-45-0	13-19-1
Total Offense	492	256
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties	6-60	9-84
Punts-Avg.	3-34.7	5-41.6
Time of Possession	36:01	23:59

RUSHING: -VMI - Bridy 18-91, Raymond 15-74, Swinehart 2-16, Udinski 6-14, Morgan 2-7. **WCU**- Spencer 18-98, Glover 13-12, Stanley 3-6, Thorpe 1-(-3).

PASSING: VMI - Udinski 30-41-0, 239 yds., Morgan 4-4-0, 54 yds. **WCU** - Glover 13-19-1, 143 yds.

RECEIVING: VMI - Herres 8-92, Brimigion 7-53, Knox 3-44, DaSilva 2-38, Thomas 6-31, Caussin 1-12, Bridy 3-10, Jackson 3-10, Twombly 1-3. **WCU** - Patten 2-55, Thorpe 3-46, Heath 2-14, Jones 2-11, Stanley 1-8, Bardall 2-8, Spencer 1-1.

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI vs. Mercer - Mar. 13, 2021

Keydets Take Down Mercer, Improve to 3-0

LEXINGTON, Va. – Looking to start the season 3-0 for the first time since 1981, the VMI football team accomplished the task with a dominant 41-14 win over the visiting Mercer Bears in Southern Conference action Saturday afternoon at Foster Stadium.



Senior quarterback Reece Udinski threw his 21st career 200-yard passing game by finishing with 242 yards against the Bears (1-5, 1-2). Junior running back Korey Bridy enjoyed a breakout afternoon by rushing for a career-high 113 yards on 27 carries, also the most of his career.

The Keydets (3-0, 3-0) got on the board first with a 21-yard field goal by Jerry Rice to put VMI up early, 3-0 at the 5:06 mark of the quarter. He would later add a 22-yard field goal in the second half, marking his fifth straight field goal conversion and is now 5-for-6 on the season. Bridy made the score 10-0 on a 4-yard scamper early in the second quarter, and Udinski snuck one in from a yard out with a minute to play before halftime that gave VMI a 17-0 lead going into the break.

Midway through the third quarter, Udinski tallied another one-yard touchdown around the end that lifted VMI to a commanding 27-0 advantage at the 6:21 mark of the third quarter, capping an 11-yard, 48-yard drive. After holding the Bears to a punt on the ensuing possession, Udinski connected with sophomore Leroy Thomas on a sailing 27-yard pass into the endzone that raised the score to 34-0 for VMI.

Mercer wide receiver Ethan Dirrim put the Bears on the board at the 11:51 mark of the final period as he received a 7-yard touchdown reception from Carter Peevy to avoid the shutout.

VMI redshirt freshman quarterback Seth Morgan came in for most of the fourth quarter and led a 12-play, 83-yard drive for a score as he connected with Tice Toomy on a 6-yard TD reception with 4:01 on the clock.

The Bears threw in backup quarterback Harrison Frost for their final possession and he led a seven-play, 58-yard drive to connect with Isaia Harris for the game's final tally of 41-14.

VMI finished with 29 first downs to 10 for Mercer and registered 212 yards on the ground to 70 for the Bears. The Keydets also finished with 258 through the air to Mercer's 100 and 470 yards of total offense to 170 for the Bears. VMI finished 6-7 on red zone scoring opportunities.

Stone Snyder led a dominant defensive effort for VMI and finished with 13 tackles, including 1.5 sacks for a loss of 12 yards. Senior Connor Riddle ended up with seven takedowns, half a sack and 1.5 tackles for loss. Josh Sarratt had an interception in the first half and senior Tyren Cloyd recovered a Mercer fumble.

Mercer (1-5, 1-2) 14
VMI (3-0, 3-0) 41

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
Mar. 13, 2021 • Attendance: 1000

Mercer	0	0	0	14	-	14
VMI	3	14	17	7	-	41

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Jerry Rice 21-yd. FG - 5:06

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Bridy 4-yd. run (Rice kick) - 14:01

VMI - Udinski 1-yd. run (Rice kick) - 1:06

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Rice 22-yd. FG - 10:56

VMI - Udinski 1-yd. run - 6:21

VMI - Thomas 27 pass from Udinski (Rice kick) - 2:11

FOURTH QUARTER

MERC - Dirrim 7 pass from Peevy (Dowden kick) - 11:51

VMI - Toomy 6 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 4:01

MERC - Harris 6 pass from Frost (Dowden kick) - 0:39

	MERC	VMI
First Downs	10	29
Rushes-Yards	34-70	52-212
Passing Yards	100	258
Passes (C-A-I)	10-21-1	28-38-0
Total Offense	170	470
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties	3-20	3-42
Punts-Avg.	7-36.7	3-43.7
Time of Possession	25:27	34:33

RUSHING: VMI - Bridy 27-113, Morgan 5-47, Udinski 10-25, Swinehart 5-15, Shelton 1-6, Raymond 2-4, Thomas 1-3. **MERC** - Clark 12-38, Davis 8-27, Beris 3-3, Marshall 1-2, Frost 1-1, Peevy 9-(-1).

PASSING: VMI - Udinski 26-36-0, 242 yds., Morgan 2-2-0, 16 yds. **MERC** - Peevy 7-18-1, 47 yds., Frost 3-3-0, 53 yds.

RECEIVING: VMI - Thomas 7-76, Herres 6-61, Jackson 3-51, Brimigion 6-51, Bridy 2-11, Toomy 1-6, Twombly 2-4, Raymond 1-(-2). **MERC** - Dirrim 3-45, James 2-28, Harris 2-27, Beris 1-3, Marshall 2-(-3).

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI at Samford - Mar. 20, 2021

Keydets Win OT Thriller at Samford, 38-37

BIRMINGHAM, Va. – Junior receiver Michael Jackson hauled in a two-point conversion pass from quarterback Reece Udinski in the back of the endzone to lift #18/19 VMI to a 38-37 overtime win over Samford Saturday afternoon in Southern Conference football action in Birmingham, Alabama.

With the victory VMI remained unbeaten and moved to 4-0 on the season, keeping a half game ahead of Chattanooga (3-0) in the SoCon race as the Mocs won at Furman Saturday. The 4-0 start is also the first for the program since 1981.

The Keydets rallied from a 13-point fourth quarter deficit to gain their second overtime win over Samford in the last two meetings.

The Bulldogs (2-3) led 30-17 following the third of Michael Fineran's field goals at the 8:34 mark of the fourth quarter.

VMI answered on the ensuing drive when a wide-open Jackson took a 16-yard pass from Udinski to the endzone to pull the Keydets within a score, 30-24, with 5:25 remaining. VMI moved 77 yards on 10 plays and took just over three minutes off the fourth-quarter clock.

The Keydet defense forced Samford into a three-and-out on the next drive and the Keydets took over at their own 42. VMI had to punt it away, but the VMI defense gave the Keydets new life when Bulldog quarter Liam Welch was intercepted by sophomore safety Josh Sarratt at the Samford 45 with 2:41 left in regulation.

Udinski, who had left the game on the previous drive due to injury, returned and engineered an eight-play, 45-yard scoring drive that was capped by a 17-yard scoring toss to Herres with 1:11 left in the fourth quarter. The extra point attempt was missed off the left upright, leaving the game tied at 30-30.

Samford moved the ball to the VMI 45 with :23 left but an 11-yard sack by Tyren Cloyd on the last play of regulation snuffed out any hopes of a game ending field goal try by the hosts.

The teams headed into overtime with Samford on offense first. The Bulldogs retook the lead four snaps later when Welch floated a pass in the left corner of the endzone to wide receiver Montrell Washington and the extra point made it 37-30.

The Keydets took over and faced a 4th and 3 from the Bulldog 18. Udinski then fired a strike to the right corner of the endzone that Herres hauled in and pulled the Keydets within 37-36. Rather than kick the extra-point to force another OT, VMI called timeout and elected to go for the win on a two-point try. Udinski fire a pass over the middle which found Jackson in the back end of the end zone for the game winner sending the Keydet sideline into pandemonium.

Herres finished with a career-high 14 catches for 166 yards and his two TD grabs gave him 16 for his career. The 14 catches were also the second most in game in program history behind Aaron Sanders in 2015. Jackson also had a career-high in catches with eight receptions for 60 yards.

Udinski completed 40 of 57 passes for 353 yards and three touchdowns for his 10th 300-yard game and 22nd contest with 200 or more yards passing. He also became VMI's all-time passing leader moving past Al Cobb (2014-16) and now has 7,877 yards for the #1 spot.

Junior running back Korey Bridy posted his second straight 100-yard game with 109 yards rushing with a touchdown.

Defensively, VMI was led on the charts with 12 stops from sophomore Aljareek Malry while outside linebacker Connor Riddle added 11 tackles and an interception. Sarratt also reached double-digit tackles with 10 in addition to his fourth quarter pick.

Samford quarterback Liam Welch completed 37 of 59 passes for 570 yards and four touchdowns including a 96-yard strike to Ty King on the first Bulldog score in the first quarter.

Udinski tied the game at 17-17 before halftime with a 1-yard run at the 1:14 mark, but Samford answered in the second half with 13 unanswered points on a 60-yard TD pass to Montrell Washington flowed by a pair of Fineran field goals from 29 and 22 yards.

VMI is now 9-4 in OT in program history including 4-0 on the road.



#18 VMI (4-0, 4-0) 38
Samford (2-3, 2-3) 37

Seibert Stadium • Birmingham, Ala.
 Mar. 20, 2021 • Attendance: 1156

VMI	10	7	0	13	8	- 38
Samford	7	10	10	3	7	- 37

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Rice 24 FG - 12:27

SAM - King 96 pass from Welch (Fineran kick) - 12:14

VMI - Bridy 2 run (Rice kick) - 0:31

SECOND QUARTER

SAM - Fineran 28 FG - 5:56

SAM - Washington 8 pass from Welch (Fineran kick) - 3:23

VMI - Udinski 1 run (Rice kick) - 1:14

THIRD QUARTER

SAM - Washington 60 pass from Welch (Fineran kick) - 11:12

SAM - Fineran 29 FG - 5:13

FOURTH QUARTER

SAM - Fineran 22 FG - 8:34

VMI - Jackson 16 pass from Udinski (Rice kick) - 5:25

VMI - Herres 17 pass from Udinski (Rice kick failed) - 1:11

OVERTIME

SAM - Washington 13 pass from Welch (Fineran kick)

VMI - Herres 18 pass from Udinski (Jackson pass from Udinski)

	VMI	SAM
First Downs	31	26
Rushes-Yards	44-133	28-63
Passing Yards	353	570
Passes (C-A-I)	40-58-1	37-59-2
Total Offense	486	633
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties	4-25	7-63
Punts-Avg.	7-34.7	4-39.0
Time of Possession	36:01	23:59

RUSHING: -VMI - Bridy 27-109, Udinski 12-17, Raymond 4-10, Morgan 1-(-3). **SAM** - Stanton 11-42, Welch 10-11, Watson 1-6, Washington 1-4, Chapman 3-2, Ware 1-0, Tran-Reno 1-(-2).

PASSING: VMI - Udinski 40-57-1, 353 yds; Morgan 0-1-0, 0 yds. **SAM** - Welch 37-59-2, 570 yds.

RECEIVING: VMI - Herres 14-166, Jackson 8-60, Knox 6-25, Thomas 5-66, Brimigion 3-15, Bridy 2-11, Toomy 1-7, Raymond 1-3. **SAM** - Toney 8-122, Washington 8-108, Vice 5-53, Watson 4-92, King 3-135, Creamer 3-34, Pollard 2-18, Stanton 2-5, Chapman 2-3.

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI at Wofford - Mar. 27, 2021

Keydets 5-0 with Comeback Win over Wofford

SPARTANBURG, S.C. – Finding itself trailing four times throughout the game, the VMI football team made one final rally in the final minutes to earn a 36-31 come-from-behind win over host Wofford College Saturday afternoon at Gibbs Stadium in Spartanburg, South Carolina.



With the win, VMI (5-0, 5-0) improved to 5-0 on the season, its best record to open a season since last accomplishing the feat in 1960. The win also ensured VMI its first winning season since 1981 as the Keydets find themselves as the lone unbeaten team in the Southern Conference after Mercer defeated Chattanooga Saturday.

The Keydets are now 3-0 on the road this season and won for the first time in Spartanburg in eight meetings. It is VMI's first win over the Terriers (1-3, 1-3) since the 2002 campaign.

"The kids kept believing and kept fighting," said VMI head coach Scott Wachenheim. "I was proud of the team finding a way to win."

Playing without injured offensive standouts Reece Udinski, Korey Bridy and Leroy Thomas, VMI backup quarterback Seth Morgan willed the team to victory in his first career start. The redshirt freshman from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, threw four touchdown passes in the second half as he went 25-34 for 375 yards, which is the 10th best single passing game in VMI history. He also rushed for 76 yards as the team totaled 451 yards of total offense, the second best tally in program history.

Junior wideout Jakob Herres made a career-high 15 grabs for 207 yards in a standout performance. His three touchdown receptions gives him 19 for his career – second most in program history – and only one behind career leader Mark Stock (1984-88).

The Keydets trailed 10-0 early in the first quarter but cut it to 10-7 following a 6-yard run by freshman Grant Swinehart. Behind 17-7 at the half, Morgan connected with Herres on a 21-yard pass and minutes later hit freshman Chance Knox on a 17-yard pass to put the Keydets ahead, 20-17, with one quarter to play.

Wofford scored on a 10-yard run early in the fourth quarter, but VMI pulled ahead again on a 15-yard touchdown pass to Herres and a 28-yard field goal by Jerry Rice to make the score 30-24 with under two minutes to play.

Terrier quarterback Jimmy Weirick quickly connected with receiver Landon Parker on a 75-yard pass to move Wofford back ahead 31-30 with only 1:43 on the clock.

VMI responded by moving down the field in 1:03 and Morgan found Herres a final time for a 14-yard game-winning TD reception with only 35 seconds to go.

The Keydets return to Foster Stadium next Saturday for a 1:30 kickoff against ETSU as VMI looks to remain undefeated on the season.

#13 VMI (5-0, 5-0) 36
Wofford (1-3, 1-3) 31

Gibbs Stadium • Spartanburg, S.C.
Mar. 27, 2021 • Attendance: 1159

VMI	7	0	13	16	-	36
Wofford	10	7	0	14	-	31

FIRST QUARTER

WOF - TJ Luther 100 kick return (Gliarmis kick) - 14:45

WOF - Gliarmis 23 FG - 6:07

VMI - Swinehart 6 run (Rice kick) - 2:03

SECOND QUARTER

WOF - Mulligan 2 run (Gliarmis kick) - 6:37

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Herres 21 pass from Morgan (Rice kick failed) - 9:13

VMI - Knox 17 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 5:57

FOURTH QUARTER

WOF - Walker 10 run (Gliarmis kick) - 14:51

VMI - Herres 15 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 9:20

VMI - Rice 28 FG - 1:58

WOF - Parker 75 pass from Weirick (Gliarmis kick) - 1:43

VMI - Herres 14 pass from Morgan (M.Jackson pass failed) - 0:35

	VMI	WOF
First Downs	28	23
Rushes-Yards	33-127	49-270
Passing Yards	375	170
Passes (C-A-I)	25-34-0	10-23-0
Total Offense	502	440
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties	4-40	14-150
Punts-Avg.	3-37.0	5-48.6
Time of Possession	25:53	34:07

RUSHING: - VMI - Morgan 14-76, Raymond 12-36, Swinehart 7-15. WOF - Walker 12-81, Broussard 11-61, Lovelace 9-60, Mulligan 9-50, VanCleave 1-9, Weirick 4-5, Ingram 2-4.

PASSING: VMI - Morgan 25-34-375 yds., 4 TDs. WOF - Weirick 10-22-170 yds., 1 TD.

RECEIVING: VMI - Herres 15-207, Jackson 2-86, Brimigion 4-46, Knox 3-29, Raymond 1-7. WOF - Parker 4-98, VanCleave 1-24, Khayo 2-15, Lovelace 1-14, Moore 1-12, Sanders 1-7.

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI vs. ETSU - Apr. 3, 2021

ETSU Prevails 24-20 to Hand Keydets First Loss of Season

LEXINGTON, Va. – VMI's bid to clinch the SoCon football title will have to wait for another day.

Behind a 135-yard rushing effort from redshirt junior running back Quay Holmes, ETSU defeated VMI 24-20 Saturday afternoon at Foster Stadium and handed the Keydets their first loss of the season.



The Keydets can still win their first conference football title if they can defeat The Citadel in Lexington on April 17.

Holmes scored on a four-yard rush with 12:26 left in the fourth quarter that put the Bucs up for good in a game that had three lead changes.

VMI jumped out to a quick 10-0 lead on a Seth Morgan two-yard touchdown run to open the scoring at 10:29 of the first quarter and added a 27-yard field goal by Jerry Rice at the 4:07 mark. Morgan was 7 for 7 for 74 yards passing and found wide receiver Jake Herres four times for 72 yards on the opening drive of the game.

The Bucs got on the board with a nine-play, 70-yard drive capped by a Holmes one-yard dive into the end zone with :21 left in the first quarter. A 29-yard strike from ETSU quarterback Brock Landis to Will Huzzie to VMI 3 set up the score.

The Keydets answered with a 17-play, 76-yard drive and added another 20-yard field goal by Rice to extend the margin to 13-7 with 9:25 left in the second quarter.

The Bucs pulled within 13-10 before halftime when they effectively converted third and fourth down conversions to salvage a 27-yard field goal by Tyler Keltner.

ETSU opened the second half with a 51-yard kick return by Holmes aided by a forward fumble recovered by the Bucs at the VMI 31 and punched it in the endzone seven plays later when Landis hit Huzzie on a 9-yard slant in the end zone to give the Bucs their first lead of the day, 17-13 just four minutes into the second half. ETSU's second drive of the half started at the VMI 42 following an interception by Alijah Huzzie, but the VMI defense came up with a stop as Keltner's 35-yard attempt was wide left.

VMI marched 80 yards on the ensuing drive and retook the lead, 20-17, following a three-yard touchdown rush by Grant Swinehart with 1:58 remaining in the third quarter. Morgan completed six of seven passes for 61 yards and ran for 14 more in keying the scoring session.

ETSU answered right back with a drive that would put them up for good – nine plays and 69 yards – following Holmes' second touchdown of the afternoon.

VMI threatened but could not retake the lead as its final three possessions of the fourth quarter ended on downs, a punt, and a fumble at the ETSU 35.

Morgan, making his second college start, turned in another 300-yard passing game after completing 36 of 46 passes for 315 yards. Herres added eight catches for 101 yards while Chance Knox caught seven passes for 64 yards.

VMI outgained the Bucs, 382-275, and generated 24 first downs, but was limited to 67 yards rushing.

Landis completed 11 of 27 passes for 148 yards and one touchdown to lead ETSU to its third straight win.

The VMI-The Citadel game April 17 at Foster Stadium will kick off at 1:30 p.m.

ETSU (4-1, 4-1) 24
#8 VMI (5-1, 5-1) 20

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
Apr. 3, 2021 • Attendance: 3,000

ETSU	7	3	7	7	-	24
VMI	10	3	7	0	-	20

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - S. Morgan 2 run (Rice kick) - 10:29

VMI - Rice 27 FG - 4:07

ETSU - Holmes 1 run (Keltner kick) - 0:21

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Rice 20 FG - 9:25

ETSU - Keltner 27 FG - 0:06

THIRD QUARTER

ETSU - Huzzie 9 pass from Landis (Keltner kick) - 10:59

VMI - Swinehart 3 run (Rice kick) - 1:58

FOURTH QUARTER

ETSU - Holmes 4 run (Keltner kick) - 12:36

	ETSU	VMI
First Downs	19	24
Rushes-Yards	42-127	29-67
Passing Yards	148	315
Passes (C-A-I)	11-27-1	36-46-1
Total Offense	275	382
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties	3-18	3-23
Punts-Avg.	3-41.7	2-30.5
Time of Possession	30:33	29:27

RUSHING: VMI - Morgan 12-42, Raymond 8-27, Swinehart 7-19 ETSU - Holmes 29-135, Landis 11-15.

PASSING: VMI - Morgan 36-46-1, 315 yds. ETSU - Landis 11-27-1, 148 yds.

RECEIVING: VMI - Herres 8-101, Knox 7-64, Brimigion 6-62, Jackson 5-32, Raymond 5-12, Twombly 4-43, Swinehart 1-1. ETSU - Huzzie 5-83, Lane-Price 2-31, Adkins 2-20, West 2-14.

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI vs. The Citadel - Apr. 17, 2021

VMI Wins Southern Conference Football Title

LEXINGTON, Va. - The VMI football team won its first Southern Conference title since the 1977 season by taking down rival The Citadel by a 31-17 score Saturday afternoon at Foster Stadium.

As the SoCon champions, the Keydets have earned an automatic bid to the NCAA FCS playoffs for the first time in program history. The Military Classic of the South victory also ensured that the Silver Shako will stay in Lexington as VMI has won two straight contests over the Bulldogs.

VMI, which finished the regular season 6-1, started fast by scoring touchdowns early in the opening quarter.

The Keydet defense stopped The Citadel on downs the Bulldog opening drive at the visitors 41-yard line after fullback Nathan Storch was denied on a fourth-and-two rushing attempt. VMI wasted little time and reached the endzone on six snaps after quarterback Seth Morgan dumped a screen pass to running back Korey Bridy who dashed to the endzone for a 17-yard score with 7:43 left.

The VMI defense forced The Citadel on a 3-and-out on the ensuing drive and the Keydets punched the lead to 14-0 after moving 74 yards in 10 plays and capping it with a three-yard slant pass to Jakob Herres. Herres snagged a 22-yarder to The Citadel 6 that set up the score.

The Bulldogs broke through on the scoreboard with a classic triple-option drive eating up 8:46 on the clock and capping a 15 play, 75-yard possession with a one-yard rush at the 3:19 mark of the second quarter and cut the VMI lead in half to 14-7.

The Keydets answered right back as Morgan started the drive with passes of 22 yards to Rashad Raymond and Max Brimigion for 21 yards to quickly push the ball into Bulldog territory. Two plays later facing a 3rd and 12 at The Citadel 34, Brimigion took a reverse pitch and tossed a 16-yard pass to tight end Aiden Twombly to the 18-yard line. Morgan then found Herres for a 15-yard gain to the Bulldog 3 and one snap later Morgan took an option keeping in for a score that pushed VMI's lead to 21-7 with 4:14 left in the half.

The Bulldogs (2-10) salvaged a score right before halftime on a Colby Kitner 32-yard field goal to make the cut the VMI lead to 21-10 at halftime.

The Citadel opened the second half with possession but had to punt after moving to the VMI 44. But the Keydets fumbled it away on its first snap of the second half and the Bulldogs seized the momentum quickly string two plays later on a Jaylen Adams 22-yard option keeper down the right sideline and suddenly VMI's lead was cut to one score, 21-17, at the 9:52 mark of the fourth quarter.

VMI was able to stretch its lead to 24-17 on the ensuing drive when kicker Jerry Rice nailed a 38-yard field for his 10th successful make of the year.

The Keydets missed opportunities to add to the lead after missing a field goal and being held on downs on their first two drives of the fourth quarter but VMI's defense was able to keep The Citadel in check and held the Bulldogs to 31 yards total offense in the final period. VMI hit the clinching score on a 50-yard catch and run from Morgan to Michael Jackson that sealed the scoring with 1:52 left in the game.

Morgan, who entered the game leading FCS in completion percentage at 77%, produced his third straight 300-yard passing game completing 25 of 34 passes for 328 yards and three TDs. Herres collected 11 passes for 123 yards and a touchdown for third double-digit catch game out of the last four contests.

VMI's dynamic linebacking duo of Stone Snyder (21 tackles, 2.5 TFL) and Connor Riddle (20 tackles) led the defensive charts while defensive back A.J. Smith and defensive linemen Warren Dabney each contributed nine stops. Storch led the Bulldogs in rushing with 93 yards while Adams gained 83 yards on the ground with two touchdowns.

The Keydets successfully defended the Silver Shako trophy for the first time since 1995 and 1996 and defeated the Bulldogs in Lexington for the first time since 2000.

VMI awaits its FCS opponent which will announced Sunday morning at 11:30 a.m. during the FCS Selection Sunday show to be aired on ESPN and the Watch ESPN app.



The Citadel (2-6, 2-10) 17
#15 VMI (6-1, 6-1) 31

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
Apr. 17, 2021 • Attendance: 3,000

CIT	0	10	7	0	-	17
VMI	14	7	3	7	-	31

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Bridy 17 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 7:43

VMI - Herres 3 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 1:19

SECOND QUARTER

CIT - Adams 1 run (Kintner kick) - 7:33

VMI - Morgan 3 run (Rice kick) - 4:14

CIT - Kintner 32 FG - 0:17

THIRD QUARTER

CIT - Adams 22 run (Kintner kick) - 9:52

VMI - Rice 38 FG - 6:41

FOURTH QUARTER

VMI - Jackson 50 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 1:52

	CIT	VMI
First Downs	17	21
Rushes-Yards	65-271	28-76
Passing Yards	16	344
Passes (C-A-I)	2-8-0	26-35-0
Total Offense	287	420
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties	7-48	8-61
Punts-Avg.	5-39.4	1-47.0
Time of Possession	33:46	26:14

RUSHING: - VMI - Raymond 10-44, Morgan 11-29, Bridy 5-7. CIT - Storch 31-93, Adams 20-83, Njoku 7-53, Webb 1-30, Wallace 5-8, Llewellyn 1-4.

PASSING: VMI - Morgan 25-34-0, 328 yds., Brimigion 1-1-0, 16 yds. CIT - Adams 2-8-0, 16 yds.

RECEIVING: VMI - Herres 11-123, Jackson 5-84, Raymond 2-44, Knox 4-37, Brimigion 1-21, Bridy 2-19, Twombly 1-16. CIT - Owens 1-8, Wallace 1-8.

2020-21 Game Recaps - VMI at James Madison - Apr. 24, 2021

Historic Season Comes to a Close at JMU

HARRISONBURG, Va. - VMI's historic 2020-21 season came to a close on a rainy Saturday afternoon as the #11 VMI football team fell by a close 31-24 score to #1 James Madison at Bridgeforth Stadium in Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Down 31-17 with 2:18 left in the game, the Keydets made a furious attempt to rally and completed a 12-play 75-yard drive in 2:09 to cut the deficit to 31-24, but the final onside kick attempt fell into JMU's hands as the Dukes held on for the victory.



VMI junior wide receiver Jakob Herres finished the game with 13 grabs for 171 yards, marking his fifth straight 100-yard receiving game and 12th of his career. He also had a touchdown reception early in the fourth quarter, which was the 21st touchdown reception of his VMI career to move him past Mark Stock's all-time program record of 20 from 1984-88.

Redshirt freshman quarterback Seth Morgan ended the contest going 30-for-50 for 286 yards and two touchdown passes, marking his fourth straight game with over 200 yards through the air since taking over the reins of the offense.

After forcing a punt on JMU's first possession, VMI took quick action as freshman receiver Chance Knox took a reverse for 63 yards down the sideline to the JMU 11-yard line. The drive was stalled, however, when Morgan's pass was intercepted in the end zone to give the ball back to the Dukes at their own 20-yard line.

On VMI's next possession, Morgan faked a 4th-and-1 and pooch punted the ball that was downed at the JMU 1-yard line. Unfazed, JMU running back Jawon Hamilton took the ensuing handoff and sprinted 99 yards down the JMU sideline for the Dukes' first score of the game to give JMU a 7-0 advantage at the 6:13 mark of the opening quarter.

The Keydets responded quickly as Morgan connected with receiver Jakob Herres for a 37-yard reception that gave the Keydets the ball at the JMU 31-yard line. The drive was stalled by the JMU defense to set up a 44-yard field goal for freshman Jerry Rice, who nailed the opportunity for a new career-high and cut the JMU lead to 7-3 with 4:11 in the first quarter.

In the second quarter, JMU running back Percy Ogyei-Obese capped an eight-play, 83-yard drive with a 2-yard rush up the middle to increase the Dukes' lead to 14-3 with 10:54 before the half.

On the Keydets' ensuing possession, Morgan was picked off by JMU DB Taurus Carroll at the JMU 23-yard line. The Dukes took advantage of the turnover and went down the field to eventually score on a 10-yard TD reception to receiver Kris Thornton to give JMU a 21-3 lead going into the break.

Early in the third period, VMI forced a JMU punt that Chance Knox fair caught at the VMI 15-yard line with a JMU interference penalty. Shortly after, Morgan connected with Michael Jackson on a 4-yard catch that resulted in a JMU personal foul, advancing the ball to the JMU 44. Morgan then connected with Herres on a 25-yard pass and a 12-yard pass moments later. Morgan would eventually score on a 1-yard bull rush to cut the JMU lead to 21-10 with 6:29 to go in the third quarter.

JMU responded with Johnson connecting with Antwane Wells for a 62-yard touchdown reception to put the score at 28-10 with 3:20 to play in the third quarter.

On the ensuing VMI drive, Morgan hit Herres on three separate occasions, including a 4th-and-2 conversion, to set up an 11-yard touchdown grab in the corner to cut the JMU lead to 28-17 with 13:43 left in regulation. Morgan also had a 9-yard rush and a 15-yard flea flicker to Knox on the drive.

The Keydets forced a punt on JMU next possession following an eight-yard sack by senior DT Jordan Ward. Misfortune struck again when JMU defensive lineman tipped up a Morgan pass to himself and made the interception to give the ball back to the Dukes at the VMI 30 with 9:03 to play.

VMI struck back when SPUR Ethan Caselberry picked off Johnson in the endzone to give VMI the ball back trailing 28-17 with 6:13 on the clock. The Dukes held VMI to a punt on the possession, however, to put a halt on the VMI comeback attempt.

The Dukes would go down the field and convert a 32-yard field goal by Ethan Ratke to extend the Dukes' lead to 31-17 with 2:10 left.

Sophomore linebacker Stone Snyder, who was named the SoCon Defensive Player of the Year earlier this week, finished with a game-high 12 tackles. Seniors Connor Riddle and A.J. Smith finished with 11 takedowns apiece and sophomore Josh Sarratt ended up with nine.

#1 James Madison (6-0, 6-0) 31

#11 VMI (6-2, 6-2) 24

Bridgeforth Stadium • Harrisonburg, Va.
Apr. 24, 2021 • Attendance: 6,011

VMI	3	0	7	14	-	24
JMU	7	14	7	3	-	31

FIRST QUARTER

JMU- Hamilton 99 run (Ratke kick) - 6:13

VMI - Rice 44 FG - 4:11

SECOND QUARTER

JMU- Agyei-Obese 2 run (Ratke kick) - 10:54

JMU- Thornton 10 pass from Johnson (Ratke kick) - 1:23

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Morgan 1 run (Rice kick) - 6:29

JMU - Wells 62 pass from Johnson (Ratke kick) - 3:20

FOURTH QUARTER

VMI - Herres 11 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 13:43

JMU - Ratke 32 FG - 2:18

VMI - Brimigion 2 pass from Morgan (Rice kick) - 0:09

	VMI	JMU
First Downs	21	22
Rushes-Yards	23-117	53-305
Passing Yards	286	204
Passes (C-A-I)	30-50-3	11-22-2
Total Offense	403	509
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties	1-5	4-55
Punts-Avg.	5-42.6	4-36.2
Time of Possession	24:10	35:50

RUSHING: - VMI - Knox 2-65, Bridy 9-24, Morgan 11-23, Raymond 1-5. JMU - Hamilton 19-171, Agyei-Obese 25-110, Johnson 7-28.

PASSING: VMI - Morgan 30-50-3, 286 yds. JMU- Johnson 11-22-2, 204 yds.

RECEIVING: VMI - Herres 13-171, Knox 4-34, Jackson 4-32, Thomas 3-32, Brimigion 2-8, Bridy 2-7, Raymond 2-2. JMU - Wells 4-132, Thornton 4-30, Bracey 2-29, Cheatham 1-13.

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Overall Team Statistics (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

Team Statistics	VMI	OPP
SCORING	234	174
Points Per Game	29.2	21.8
Points Off Turnovers	23	21
FIRST DOWNS	200	146
Rushing	60	73
Passing	119	65
Penalty	21	8
RUSHING YARDAGE	946	1340
Yards gained rushing	1155	1590
Yards lost rushing	209	250
Rushing Attempts	275	361
Average Per Rush	3.4	3.7
Average Per Game	118.2	167.5
TDs Rushing	12	9
PASSING YARDAGE	2477	1583
Comp-Att-Int	247-344-6	111-205-7
Average Per Pass	7.2	7.7
Average Per Catch	10.0	14.3
Average Per Game	309.6	197.9
TDs Passing	17	12
TOTAL OFFENSE	3423	2923
Total Plays	619	566
Average Per Play	5.5	5.2
Average Per Game	427.9	365.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	18-372	25-617
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-74	8-54
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-0	6-34
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.7	24.7
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.2	6.8
INT RETURN AVERAGE	0.0	5.7
FUMBLES-LOST	5-3	6-2
PENALTIES-Yards	32-271	53-478
Average Per Game	33.9	59.8
PUNTS-Yards	31-1200	40-1644
Average Per Punt	38.7	41.1
Net punt average	36.3	37.8
KICKOFFS-Yards	45-2714	36-2133
Average Per Kick	60.3	59.2
Net kick average	37.7	39.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:29	32:24
3RD-DOWN Conversions	54/121	56/130
3rd-Down Pct	45%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	14/19	8/17
4th-Down Pct	74%	47%
SACKS BY-Yards	26-171	18-130
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	29	22
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-14	7-10
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-41) 85%	(20-25) 80%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(25-41) 61%	(13-25) 52%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(25-27) 93%	(21-22) 95%
ATTENDANCE	7250	9626
Games/Avg Per Game	4/1812	4/2406
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	54	44	68	60	8	234
Opponents	38	50	31	48	7	174

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics **VMI Combined Team Statistics (as of Jul 05, 2021)** **All games**

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.
* Feb 27, 2021	#10 FURMAN	W 14-13	250
* Mar 06, 2021	at Western Caro.	W 30-7	1300
* Mar 13, 2021	MERCER	W 41-14	1000
* Mar 20, 2021	at Samford	W 38-37	1156
* Mar 27, 2021	at Wofford College	W 36-31	1159
* Apr 03, 2021	ETSU	L 20-24	3000
* Apr 17, 2021	THE CITADEL	W 31-17	3000
Apr 24, 2021	at #1 James Madison	L 24-31	6011

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Korey Bridy	6	91	365	21	344	3.8	4	29	57.3
Seth Morgan	7	56	278	57	221	3.9	3	32	31.6
Rashad Raymond	8	58	220	5	215	3.7	0	22	26.9
Grant Swinehart	8	21	67	2	65	3.1	2	14	8.1
Chance Knox	8	2	65	0	65	32.5	0	63	8.1
Reece Udinski	4	34	150	92	58	1.7	3	18	14.5
Marc Shelton	6	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
Leroy Thomas	5	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	3	0.8
Total	8	275	1155	209	946	3.4	12	63	118.2
Opponents	8	361	1590	250	1340	3.7	9	99	167.5

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Reece Udinski	4	136.28	124-172-2	72.1	1087	7	57	271.8
Seth Morgan	7	153.46	122-171-4	71.3	1374	10	50	196.3
Max Brimigion	8	234.40	1-1-0	100.0	16	0	16	2.0
Total	8	145.11	247-344-6	71.8	2477	17	57	309.6
Opponents	8	131.50	111-205-7	54.1	1583	12	96	197.9

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Jakob Herres	8	80	978	12.2	8	37	122.2
Michael Jackson	8	36	394	10.9	3	50	49.2
Max Brimigion	8	33	296	9.0	1	22	37.0
Chance Knox	8	29	264	9.1	2	24	33.0
Leroy Thomas	5	25	216	8.6	1	36	43.2
Korey Bridy	6	15	68	4.5	1	17	11.3
Rashad Raymond	8	13	123	9.5	0	57	15.4
Aidan Twombly	7	11	86	7.8	0	22	12.3
Julio DaSilva	4	2	38	19.0	0	34	9.5
Tice Toomy	4	2	13	6.5	1	7	3.2
Grant Swinehart	8	1	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Total	8	247	2477	10.0	17	57	309.6
Opponents	8	111	1583	14.3	12	96	197.9

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Jerry Rice	11-14	78.6	0-0	7-7	3-5	1-2	0-0	44	0

Scoring	td	fg	kick	PAT	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
Jerry Rice	-	11-14	25-27	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
Jakob Herres	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Korey Bridy	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Michael Jackson	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20
Seth Morgan	3	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	-	-	18
Reece Udinski	3	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	-	-	18
Chance Knox	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Grant Swinehart	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Leroy Thomas	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Max Brimigion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tice Toomy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	29	11-14	25-27	-	1	1-2	-	-	-	234
Opponents	22	7-10	21-22	-	-	-	-	-	-	174

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	54	44	68	60	8	234
Opponents	38	50	31	48	7	174

Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
All games	6-2	3-1	3-1	0-0
Conference	6-1	3-1	3-0	0-0
Non-Conference	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0

Team Statistics	VMI	OPP
FIRST DOWNS	200	146
Rushing	60	73
Passing	119	65
Penalty	21	8
RUSHING YARDAGE	946	1340
Rushing Attempts	275	361
Average Per Rush	3.4	3.7
Average Per Game	118.2	167.5
TDs Rushing	12	9
PASSING YARDAGE	2477	1583
Comp-Att-Int	247-344-6	111-205-7
Average Per Pass	7.2	7.7
Average Per Catch	10.0	14.3
Average Per Game	309.6	197.9
TDs Passing	17	12
TOTAL OFFENSE	3423	2923
Average Per Play	5.5	5.2
Average Per Game	427.9	365.4
KICK RETURNS: #Yards	18-372	25-617
PUNT RETURNS: #Yards	9-74	8-54
INT RETURNS: #Yards	7-0	6-34
FUMBLES-LOST	5-3	6-2
PENALTIES-Yards	32-271	53-478
PUNTS-AVG	31-38.7	40-41.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:29	32:24
3RD-DOWN Conversions	54/121	56/130
4TH-DOWN Conversions	14/19	8/17

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
E. Caselberry	2	0	0.0	0	0
Josh Sarraatt	2	0	0.0	0	0
Kyser Samuel	1	0	0.0	0	0
Connor Riddle	1	0	0.0	0	0
A.J. Smith	1	0	0.0	0	0

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Jack Culbreath	28	1083	38.7	56	1	10	12	1	0
Reece Udinski	2	68	34.0	35	0	0	2	0	0
Seth Morgan	1	49	49.0	49	0	0	1	0	0

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Chance Knox	9	74	8.2	0	22
Total	9	74	8.2	0	22
Opponents	8	54	6.8	0	14

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Chance Knox	11	250	22.7	0	70
Korey Bridy	7	122	17.4	0	30
Total	18	372	20.7	0	70
Opponents	25	617	24.7	1	100

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Jakob Herres	8	0	978	0	0	0	978	122.2
Chance Knox	8	65	264	74	250	0	653	81.6
Korey Bridy	6	344	68	0	122	0	534	89.0
Michael Jackson	8	0	394	0	0	0	394	49.2
Rashad Raymon	8	215	123	0	0	0	338	42.2
Total	8	946	2477	74	372	0	3869	483.6
Opponents	8	1340	1583	54	617	34	3628	453.5

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Seth Morgan	7	227	221	1374	1595	227.9
Reece Udinski	4	206	58	1087	1145	286.2
Korey Bridy	6	91	344	0	344	57.3
Rashad Raymond	8	58	215	0	215	26.9
Grant Swinehart	8	21	65	0	65	8.1
Total	8	619	946	2477	3423	427.9
Opponents	8	566	1340	1583	2923	365.4

Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	a	tot	tfl/yds	Sacks	Pass defense	Fumbles	blkd	saf
5 Stone Snyder	8	30	58	88	9.5-64	8.0-62	int-yds brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff
31 Connor Riddle	8	40	43	83	10.0-36	5.0-23	1-0 3	2	.	.
4 A.J. Smith	8	27	27	54	1.0-4	.	1-0 2	.	4	.

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics **VMI Team Game-by-Game (as of Jul 05, 2021)** **All games**

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Feb 27	FURMAN	22	20	0	12	27	248	2	57	27-38-1	248	2	57	1	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	268
Mar 06	at Western Caro.	44	194	2	22	35	298	1	34	35-45-0	298	1	34	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	492
Mar 13	MERCER	52	212	3	18	28	258	2	29	28-38-0	258	2	29	2	36	0	21	3	32	0	13	470
Mar 20	at Samford	44	133	2	29	40	353	3	36	40-58-1	353	3	36	3	70	0	30	1	0	0	0	486
Mar 27	at Wofford College	33	127	1	32	25	375	4	45	25-34-0	375	4	45	4	126	0	70	1	5	0	5	502
Apr 03	ETSU	29	67	2	13	36	315	0	33	36-46-1	315	0	33	3	65	0	34	1	23	0	22	382
Apr 17	THE CITADEL	28	76	1	14	26	344	3	50	26-35-0	344	3	50	4	59	0	32	2	14	0	14	420
Apr 24	at James Madison	23	117	1	63	30	286	2	37	30-50-3	286	2	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	403
VMI		275	946	12	63	247	2477	17	57	247-344-6	2477	17	57	18	372	0	70	9	74	0	22	3423
		361	1340	9	99	111	1583	12	96	111-205-7	1583	12	96	25	617	1	100	8	54	0	14	2923

Games: 8 • Avg/rush: 3.4 • Avg/catch: 10.0 • Pass eff: 145.11 • KR avg: 20.7 • PR avg: 8.2 • All purpose avg/game: 483.6 • Total offense avg/gm: 427.9

		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
Date	Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Feb 27	FURMAN	43	48	91	15.0-81	9.0-70	0	1-0	0-0	1	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	14
Mar 06	at Western Caro.	38	18	56	6.0-27	3.0-17	1	0-0	1-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	7	30
Mar 13	MERCER	33	30	63	7.0-28	4.0-22	1	1-0	1-0	2	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	3	41
Mar 20	at Samford	35	58	93	5.0-22	2.0-18	0	0-0	2-0	6	6	0	3-4	0	1	0	13	38
Mar 27	at Wofford College	44	26	70	4.0-12	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	1	4	0	3-4	0	0	0	0	36
Apr 03	ETSU	30	46	76	4.0-19	2.0-15	1	0-0	1-0	2	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20
Apr 17	THE CITADEL	36	64	100	6.0-19	3.0-11	1	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31
Apr 24	at James Madison	35	46	81	4.0-15	2.0-13	0	0-0	2-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
VMI		294	336	630	51.0-223	26.0-171	4	2-0	7-0	14	29	0	25-27	0	1	0	23	234
		352	272	624	40.0-180	18.0-130	4	3-29	6-34	17	19	0	21-22	0	0	0	21	174

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field Goals					Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	md-att	long	blkd			no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Feb 27	FURMAN	7	274	39.1	56	0	0-1	0	0			3	194	64.7	2	0
Mar 06	at Western Caro.	3	120	40.0	46	0	3-3	32	0			6	376	62.7	2	1
Mar 13	MERCER	3	131	43.7	45	0	2-2	22	0			8	481	60.1	3	1
Mar 20	at Samford	7	243	34.7	49	0	1-1	24	0			6	365	60.8	2	0
Mar 27	at Wofford College	3	111	37.0	43	0	1-2	35	0			7	386	55.1	1	0
Apr 03	ETSU	2	61	30.5	41	0	2-2	27	0			5	301	60.2	0	0
Apr 17	THE CITADEL	1	47	47.0	47	0	1-2	38	0			6	371	61.8	3	0
Apr 24	at James Madison	5	213	42.6	49	0	1-1	44	0			4	240	60.0	3	0
VMI		31	1200	38.7	56	0	11-14	44	0			45	2714	60.3	16	2
		40	1644	41.1	68	0	7-10	32	0			36	2133	59.2	13	2

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Overall Individual Statistics (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Korey Bridy	6	91	365	21	344	3.8	4	29	57.3
Seth Morgan	7	56	278	57	221	3.9	3	32	31.6
Rashad Raymond	8	58	220	5	215	3.7	0	22	26.9
Grant Swinehart	8	21	67	2	65	3.1	2	14	8.1
Chance Knox	8	2	65	0	65	32.5	0	63	8.1
Reece Udinski	4	34	150	92	58	1.7	3	18	14.5
Marc Shelton	6	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	1.0
Leroy Thomas	5	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	3	0.8
TEAM	5	10	0	32	-32	-3.2	0	0	-6.4
Total	8	275	1155	209	946	3.4	12	63	118.2
Opponents	8	361	1590	250	1340	3.7	9	99	167.5

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Reece Udinski	4	136.28	124-172-2	72.1	1087	7	57	271.8
Seth Morgan	7	153.46	122-171-4	71.3	1374	10	50	196.3
Max Brimigion	8	234.40	1-1-0	100.0	16	0	16	2.0
Total	8	145.11	247-344-6	71.8	2477	17	57	309.6
Opponents	8	131.50	111-205-7	54.1	1583	12	96	197.9

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Jakob Herres	8	80	978	12.2	8	37	122.2
Michael Jackson	8	36	394	10.9	3	50	49.2
Max Brimigion	8	33	296	9.0	1	22	37.0
Chance Knox	8	29	264	9.1	2	24	33.0
Leroy Thomas	5	25	216	8.6	1	36	43.2
Korey Bridy	6	15	68	4.5	1	17	11.3
Rashad Raymond	8	13	123	9.5	0	57	15.4
Aidan Twombly	7	11	86	7.8	0	22	12.3
Julio DaSilva	4	2	38	19.0	0	34	9.5
Tice Toomy	4	2	13	6.5	1	7	3.2
Grant Swinehart	8	1	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Total	8	247	2477	10.0	17	57	309.6
Opponents	8	111	1583	14.3	12	96	197.9

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Chance Knox	9	74	8.2	0	22
Total	9	74	8.2	0	22
Opponents	8	54	6.8	0	14

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
E. Caselberry	2	0	0.0	0	0
Josh Sarratt	2	0	0.0	0	0
A.J. Smith	1	0	0.0	0	0
Kyser Samuel	1	0	0.0	0	0
Connor Riddle	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	7	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents	6	34	5.7	0	28

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Chance Knox	11	250	22.7	0	70
Korey Bridy	7	122	17.4	0	30
Total	18	372	20.7	0	70
Opponents	25	617	24.7	1	100

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Total	0	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents	1	29	29.0	0	29

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Overall Individual Statistics (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dxp	saf	pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass			
Jerry Rice	-	11-14	25-27	-	-	-	-	-	58
Jakob Herres	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Korey Bridy	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Michael Jackson	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	20
Seth Morgan	3	-	-	-	-	0-1	-	-	18
Reece Udinski	3	-	-	-	-	1-1	-	-	18
Grant Swinehart	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Chance Knox	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Leroy Thomas	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Max Brimigion	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tice Toomy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total	29	11-14	25-27	-	1	1-2	-	-	234
Opponents	22	7-10	21-22	-	-	-	-	-	174

Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Seth Morgan	7	227	221	1374	1595	227.9
Reece Udinski	4	206	58	1087	1145	286.2
Korey Bridy	6	91	344	0	344	57.3
Rashad Raymond	8	58	215	0	215	26.9
Grant Swinehart	8	21	65	0	65	8.1
Chance Knox	8	2	65	0	65	8.1
Max Brimigion	8	1	0	16	16	2.0
Marc Shelton	6	1	6	0	6	1.0
Leroy Thomas	5	2	4	0	4	0.8
TEAM	5	10	-32	0	-32	-6.4
Total	8	619	946	2477	3423	427.9
Opponents	8	566	1340	1583	2923	365.4

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Jerry Rice	11-14	78.6	0-0	7-7	3-5	1-2	0-0	44	0

FG Sequence	VMI	Opponents
Furman	44	-
Western Caro.	(27),(29),(32)	30
Mercer	(21),(22)	-
Samford	(24)	(28),31,(29),(22)
Wofford College	36,(35)	(30)
ETSU	(27),(20)	(27),35
The Citadel	(38),36	(32)
James Madison	(44)	(32)

Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Jack Culbreath	28	1083	38.7	56	1	10	12	1	0
Reece Udinski	2	68	34.0	35	0	0	2	0	0
Seth Morgan	1	49	49.0	49	0	0	1	0	0
Total	31	1200	38.7	56	1	10	15	1	0
Opponents	40	1644	41.1	68	3	15	10	6	0

Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
Jack Culbreath	45	2714	60.3	16	2			
Total	45	2714	60.3	16	2	24.7	37.7	27
Opponents	36	2133	59.2	13	2	20.7	39.9	25

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.



VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Overall Individual Statistics (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Jakob Herres	8	0	978	0	0	0	978	122.2
Chance Knox	8	65	264	74	250	0	653	81.6
Korey Bridy	6	344	68	0	122	0	534	89.0
Michael Jackson	8	0	394	0	0	0	394	49.2
Rashad Raymon	8	215	123	0	0	0	338	42.2
Max Brimigion	8	0	296	0	0	0	296	37.0
Seth Morgan	7	221	0	0	0	0	221	31.6
Leroy Thomas	5	4	216	0	0	0	220	44.0
Aidan Twombly	7	0	86	0	0	0	86	12.3
Grant Swinehart	8	65	1	0	0	0	66	8.2
Reece Udinski	4	58	0	0	0	0	58	14.5
Julio DaSilva	4	0	38	0	0	0	38	9.5
Tice Toomy	4	0	13	0	0	0	13	3.2
Marc Shelton	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	1.0
TEAM	5	-32	0	0	0	0	-32	-6.4
Total	8	946	2477	74	372	0	3869	483.6
Opponents	8	1340	1583	54	617	34	3628	453.5

VMI Team Game-by-Game Comparison (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Rushing Number-Yards	Passing		Total Offense Plays-Yards	Return Yards	Turn- Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass	Pen		Comp-Att-Int	Yards			
FURMAN	14 - 13	14 / 19	4 / 7	10 / 12	0 / 0	22-20 / 56-126	27-38-1 / 17-26-0	248 / 232	60-268 / 82-358	11 / 34	1 / 1
Western Caro.	30 - 7	32 / 11	11 / 7	17 / 4	4 / 0	44-194 / 35-108	35-45-0 / 13-19-1	298 / 143	89-492 / 54-251	5 / 91	0 / 1
MERCER	41 - 14	29 / 10	14 / 4	12 / 4	3 / 2	52-212 / 34-70	28-38-0 / 10-21-1	258 / 100	90-470 / 55-170	68 / 105	1 / 2
Samford	38 - 37	31 / 26	12 / 4	18 / 22	1 / 0	44-133 / 28-63	40-58-1 / 37-59-2	353 / 570	102-486 / 87-633	70 / 95	1 / 2
Wofford College	36 - 31	28 / 22	5 / 15	16 / 7	7 / 0	33-127 / 48-270	25-34-0 / 10-23-0	375 / 170	67-502 / 71-440	131 / 158	0 / 0
ETSU	20 - 24	24 / 19	6 / 9	16 / 7	2 / 3	29-67 / 42-127	36-46-1 / 11-27-1	315 / 148	75-382 / 69-275	88 / 187	2 / 1
THE CITADEL	31 - 17	21 / 17	3 / 14	16 / 0	2 / 3	28-76 / 65-271	26-35-0 / 2-8-0	344 / 16	63-420 / 73-287	73 / 58	1 / 0
James Madison	24 - 31	21 / 22	5 / 13	14 / 9	2 / 0	23-117 / 53-305	30-50-3 / 11-22-2	286 / 204	73-403 / 75-509	0 / 6	3 / 2
Totals	234 - 174	200 / 146	60 / 73	119 / 65	21 / 8	275-946 / 361-1340	247-344-6 / 111-205-7	2477 / 1583	619-3423 / 566-2923	446 / 734	9 / 9

Opponent	3rd Down		4th Down		Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
	Conversions		Conversions									
FURMAN	5-15 / 9-19		1-1 / 0-2		23:29 / 36:31	-13:02	0.9 / 2.2	6.5 / 8.9	4.5 / 4.4	7-39.1 / 7-44.7	3-15 / 6-40	9 / 3
Western Caro.	7-15 / 4-13		3-3 / 1-2		36:01 / 23:59	12:02	4.4 / 3.1	6.6 / 7.5	5.5 / 4.6	3-40.0 / 5-41.6	6-60 / 9-84	3 / 2
MERCER	8-16 / 6-16		3-3 / 0-1		34:33 / 25:27	9:06	4.1 / 2.1	6.8 / 4.8	5.2 / 3.1	3-43.7 / 7-36.7	3-42 / 3-20	4 / 3
Samford	9-21 / 7-17		3-4 / 1-2		36:01 / 38:59	-2:58	3.0 / 2.2	6.1 / 9.7	4.8 / 7.3	7-34.7 / 4-39.0	4-25 / 7-63	2 / 4
Wofford College	5-12 / 8-16		0-2 / 1-2		25:53 / 34:07	-8:14	3.8 / 5.6	11.0 / 7.4	7.5 / 6.2	3-37.0 / 5-48.6	4-40 / 14-150	1 / 1
ETSU	7-14 / 5-13		0-1 / 2-3		29:27 / 30:33	-1:06	2.3 / 3.0	6.8 / 5.5	5.1 / 4.0	2-30.5 / 3-41.7	3-23 / 3-18	2 / 2
THE CITADEL	8-12 / 8-19		0-1 / 2-4		26:14 / 33:46	-7:32	2.7 / 4.2	9.8 / 2.0	6.7 / 3.9	1-47.0 / 5-39.4	8-61 / 7-48	3 / 2
James Madison	5-16 / 9-17		4-4 / 1-1		24:10 / 35:50	-11:40	5.1 / 5.8	5.7 / 9.3	5.5 / 6.8	5-42.6 / 4-36.2	1-5 / 4-55	2 / 1
Totals	54-121 / 56-130		14-19 / 8-17		235:48 / 259:12	-23:24	3.4 / 3.7	7.2 / 7.7	5.5 / 5.2	31-38.7 / 40-41.1	32-271 / 53-478	26 / 18

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Overall Defensive Statistics (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

#	Defensive Leaders	gp	Tackles				Sacks	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot	tfl/yds		int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
5	Stone Snyder	8	30	58	88	9.5-64	8.0-62	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
31	Connor Riddle	8	40	43	83	10.0-36	5.0-23	1-0	3	2	.	.	.	.
4	A.J. Smith	8	37	27	64	1.0-4	.	1-0	2	.	.	1	.	.
7	Josh Sarratt	8	31	21	52	3.0-2	.	2-0	3	.	.	1	.	.
35	E. Caselberry	7	21	23	44	5.0-27	2.0-19	2-0	6	.	.	.	.	.
9	Tyren Cloyd	8	15	29	44	2.0-14	1.0-11	.	3	.	1-0	.	.	.
1D	Aljareek Malry	8	23	18	41	2.0-8	1.0-7	.	4	.	.	.	.	.
56	Warren Dabney	7	10	18	28	2.5-9	2.0-9	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
11	Alex Oliver	8	17	11	28	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
52	Eric Weaver	8	5	17	22	1.5-5	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.
0	Jordan Ward	8	12	9	21	5.5-24	4.0-23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	Jaylon Haney	7	4	12	16	2.5-7	1.0-4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.
55	Charles Dixon	7	4	11	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	Aladdin Elroumy	7	5	9	14	1.5-2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
26	Carter Johnson	4	9	5	14	3.5-19	2.0-13	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
6	Abdul Jawara	4	4	3	7	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34	Bryant Walker	8	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	DJ Dennis	7	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Josh Knapp	7	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35	Caselberry,Etha	1	2	2	4	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Austin White	5	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	Grant Swinehart	8	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Jack Caussin	6	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
18	Evan Eller	7	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21	Kyser Samuel	8	1	1	2	.	.	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.
86	Jon Tobin	7	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Tahj Summey	2	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54	Ayden Jilson	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM	,TEAM	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Will Bunton	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32	M. Stanley	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	R. Soderholm	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
71	Stephen Castle	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60	Declan Franklin	6	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Korey Bridy	6	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	Jalen Moore	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
88	Tice Toomy	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66	Jacob Peace	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
72	Shane Strand	6	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79	Brad Davis	6	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41	Jack Culbreath	8	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		8	294	336	630	51-223	26-171	7-0	29	14	2-0	4	.	.
Opponents		8	352	272	624	40-180	18-130	6-34	19	17	3-29	4	.	.

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics

VMI - Long Plays

25-YARD PLUS PLAYS

Yds	Type	Player(s)	Opponent
70	KR	Knox,Chance	Wofford College
63	Rush	Chance Knox	James Madison
57	Pass	Rashad Raymond from Reece Udinski	Furman
50*	Pass	Michael Jackson from Seth Morgan	The Citadel
45	Pass	Jackson,Michael from Morgan,Seth	Wofford College
41	Pass	Jackson,Michael from Morgan,Seth	Wofford College
37	Pass	Jakob Herres from Seth Morgan	James Madison
36	Pass	Leroy Thomas from Reece Udinski	Samford
35	Pass	Herres,Jakob from Morgan,Seth	Wofford College
34	KR	Chance Knox	ETSU
34	Pass	Julio DaSilva from Seth Morgan	Western Caro.
33	Pass	Jakob Herres from Seth Morgan	ETSU
32	Rush	Morgan,Seth	Wofford College
32	KR	Chance Knox	The Citadel
30	KR	Korey Bridy	Samford
29	Rush	Korey Bridy	Samford
29	Pass	Michael Jackson from Reece Udinski	Mercer
27*	Pass	Leroy Thomas from Reece Udinski	Mercer
27	Pass	Jakob Herres from Reece Udinski	Samford
26	KR	Korey Bridy	Samford
26	Pass	Jakob Herres from Seth Morgan	The Citadel
25	Pass	Jakob Herres from Seth Morgan	James Madison

* touchdown scored on play

LONG PLAYS BY THE NUMBERS

Long Plays By Yards	No.	TD
100+	0	0
90-99	0	0
80-89	0	0
70-79	1	0
60-69	1	0
50-59	2	1
40-49	2	0
30-39	9	0
20-29	31	2

Long Plays By Type	No.	TD
Rushing	4	0
Passing	34	3
Punt returns	1	0
Kick returns	7	0
Interceptions	0	0
Fumble returns	0	0
Other	0	0
TOTAL	46	3

25-YARD PLUS BY PLAYER

Player	No.	TD	R	P	KR	PR	IR	FR
Jakob Herres	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Chance Knox	7	0	1	3	2	1	0	0
Herres,Jakob	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Korey Bridy	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
Rashad Raymond	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Leroy Thomas	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Michael Jackson	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Max Brimigion	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Knox,Chance	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Jackson,Michael	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Aidan Twombly	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brimigion,Max	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Morgan,Seth	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Julio DaSilva	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46	3	4	34	7	1	0	0

LONGEST PLAYS OF THE YEAR

Rushing

63 Chance Knox vs James Madison (4/24/2021)

Rushing Touchdown

6 Swinehart,Grant vs Wofford College (3/27/2021)

6 Korey Bridy vs Western Caro. (3/6/2021)

Passing

57 Rashad Raymond from Reece Udinski
vs Furman (2/27/2021)

Passing Touchdown

50 Michael Jackson from Seth Morgan
vs The Citadel (4/17/2021)

Punt Return

22 Chance Knox vs ETSU (4/3/2021)

Kick Return

70 Knox,Chance vs Wofford College (3/27/2021)

Interception Return

0 E. Caselberry vs James Madison (4/24/2021)

0 Josh Sarratt vs Mercer (3/13/2021)

0 Connor Riddle vs Samford (3/20/2021)

0 Josh Sarratt vs Samford (3/20/2021)

0 A.J. Smith vs ETSU (4/3/2021)

0 Kyser Samuel vs James Madison (4/24/2021)

Fumble Return

None

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Game Superlatives (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	27	Korey Bridy vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
	27	Korey Bridy at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Yards Rushing	113	Korey Bridy vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
TD Rushes	2	Korey Bridy at Western Caro. (Mar 06, 2021)
	2	Reece Udinski vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
Long Rush	63	Chance Knox at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
Pass attempts	57	Reece Udinski at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Pass completions	40	Reece Udinski at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Yards Passing	375	Morgan, Seth at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
TD Passes	4	Morgan, Seth at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Long Pass	57	Reece Udinski vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Receptions	15	Herres, Jakob at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Yards Receiving	207	Herres, Jakob at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
TD Receptions	3	Herres, Jakob at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Long Reception	57	Rashad Raymond vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Field Goals	3	Jerry Rice at Western Caro. (Mar 06, 2021)
Long Field Goal	44	Jerry Rice at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
Punts	6	Jack Culbreath vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
	6	Jack Culbreath at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Punting Avg	49.0	Seth Morgan at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
Long Punt	56	Jack Culbreath vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Punts inside 20	3	Jack Culbreath vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
	3	Jack Culbreath at Western Caro. (Mar 06, 2021)
Long Punt Return	22	Chance Knox vs ETSU (Apr 03, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return	70	Knox, Chance at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Tackles	21	Stone Snyder vs The Citadel (Apr 17, 2021)
Sacks	2.5	Stone Snyder vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Tackles For Loss	4.5	Connor Riddle vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Interceptions	1	E. Caselberry at Western Caro. (Mar 06, 2021)
	1	Josh Sarratt vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
	1	Connor Riddle at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
	1	Josh Sarratt at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
	1	A.J. Smith vs ETSU (Apr 03, 2021)
	1	Kyser Samuel at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
	1	E. Caselberry at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)

VMI Football 2020-21 Statistics
VMI Game Superlatives (as of Jul 05, 2021)
All games

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	52	vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
Yards Rushing	212	vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
Yards Per Rush	5.1	at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
TD Rushes	3	vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
Pass attempts	58	at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Pass completions	40	at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Yards Passing	375	at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Yards Per Pass	11.0	at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
TD Passes	4	at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Total Plays	102	at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Total Offense	502	at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Yards Per Play	7.5	at Wofford College (Mar 27, 2021)
Points	41	vs Mercer (Mar 13, 2021)
Sacks By	9	vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
First Downs	32	at Western Caro. (Mar 06, 2021)
Penalties	8	vs The Citadel (Apr 17, 2021)
Penalty Yards	61	vs The Citadel (Apr 17, 2021)
Turnovers	3	at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
Interceptions By	2	at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
	2	at James Madison (Apr 24, 2021)
Punts	7	vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
	7	at Samford (Mar 20, 2021)
Punting Avg	47.0	vs The Citadel (Apr 17, 2021)
Long Punt	56	vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	vs Furman (Feb 27, 2021)
Long Punt Return	22	vs ETSU (Apr 03, 2021)

Game by Game Starters - 2020-21 Season

Offense

Opponent	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	WR	WR/TE	QB	RB	WR
Furman	Knox	Strand	Hartnett	Jilson	Davis	Peace	Jackson	Thomas	Udinski	Bridy	Herres
Western Carolina	Brimigion	Gill	Hartnett	Jilson	Davis	Peace	Jackson	Thomas	Udinski	Bridy	Herres
Mercer	Brimigion	Gill	Hartnett	Jilson	Davis	Strand	Jackson	Thomas	Udinski	Knox (WR)	Herres
Samford	Brimigion	Gill	Hartnett	Jilson	Davis	Strand	Jackson	Thomas	Udinski	Bridy	Herres
Wofford	Brimigion	Gill	Hartnett	Jilson	Davis	Strand	Jackson	Twombly	Morgan	Raymond	Herres
ETSU	Brimigion	Gill	Hartnett	Davis	Chandler	Strand	Jackson	Twombly	Morgan	Raymond	Herres
The Citadel	Knox	Gill	Hartnett	Davis	Chandler	Strand	Jackson	Twombly	Morgan	Bridy	Herres
James Madison	Brimigion	Gill	Hartnett	Davis	Chandler	Strand	Jackson	Knox	Morgan	Bridy	Herres

Defense

Opponent	DE	NT	DE/NB	OLB	SPUR	ILB	ILB	CB	SS	FS	CB
Furman	Dabney	Weaver	Haney	Riddle	Caselberry	Johnson	Snyder	Oliver	Sarratt	Cloyd	Malry
Western Carolina	Dabney	Weaver	Ward	Riddle	Caselberry	Johnson	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Sarratt	Malry
Mercer	Dabney	Weaver	Ward	Riddle	Caselberry	Johnson	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Sarratt	Malry
Samford	Dabney	Weaver	Ward	Riddle	Caselberry	Cloyd	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Sarratt	Malry
Wofford	Dabney	Weaver	Haney	Riddle	Caselberry	Cloyd	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Sarratt	Malry
ETSU	Dabney	Weaver	Haney	Riddle	Caselberry	Cloyd	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Sarratt	Malry
The Citadel	Dabney	Weaver	Ward	Riddle	Caselberry	Cloyd	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Dixon (DL)	Malry
James Madison	Dabney	Weaver	Ward	Riddle	Caselberry	Cloyd	Snyder	Oliver	Smith	Sarratt	Malry

Series Versus 2021 Opponents

Chattanooga

Series Record: 8-17-1

Record In Lexington: 5-7

Record In Chattanooga: 3-10-1

First Meeting: 1971 **Last Meeting:** 2019

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Nov. 20, 1971	Lexington, Va.	L	8-31
Nov. 18, 1972	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W	17-0
Oct. 11, 1980	Lexington, Va.	L	10-55
Nov. 5, 1983	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	6-23
Oct. 20, 1984	Lexington, Va.	L	0-35
Nov. 16, 1985	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	7-54
Nov. 21, 1987	Lexington, Va.	L	0-31
Nov. 18, 1989	Chattanooga, Tenn.	T	14-14
Nov. 23, 1991	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	14-50
Nov. 21, 1992	Lexington, Va.	W	37-34 (OT)
Oct. 16, 1993	Lexington, Va.	W	35-29 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 1994	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	14-49
Oct. 14, 1995	Lexington, Va.	W	17-12
Oct. 19, 1996	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W	28-14
Oct. 11, 1997	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Oct. 17, 1998	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	7-45
Oct. 16, 1999	Lexington, Va.	L	0-27
Oct. 14, 2000	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	14-27
Oct. 13, 2001	Lexington, Va.	W	19-16
Oct. 19, 2002	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W	35-31
Oct. 4, 2014	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	7-55
Oct. 17, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	27-33
Oct. 22, 2016	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	13-30
Sept. 23, 2017	Lexington, Va.	L	7-63
Oct. 27, 2018	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	27-34
Nov. 23, 2019	Lexington, Va.	W	31-24
Feb. 20, 2021	Chattanooga, Tenn.	--	Canceled

The Citadel

Series Record: 32-42-2

Record In Lexington: 17-13-2

Record In Charleston: 11-25

Record at Neutral: 4-4

First Meeting: 2000 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
1920	Lynchburg, Va.	W	35-0
1929	Lexington, Va.	W	12-7
1930	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-7
1931	Lexington, Va.	T	13-13
1932	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-12
1937	Lexington, Va.	W	27-0
1946	Lexington, Va.	W	21-6
1947	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-7
1948	Lexington, Va.	W	34-6

1949	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-19	Nov. 10, 2001	Charleston, S.C.	L	7-49
Nov. 18, 1950	Lexington, Va.	W	13-7	Nov. 16, 2002	Charlotte, N.C.	W	23-21
Nov. 17, 1951	Charleston, S.C.	W	27-21	Nov. 15, 2003	Charlotte, N.C.	L	23-27
Nov. 15, 1952	Lexington, Va.	W	20-19	Nov. 19, 2005	Lexington, Va.	L	14-22
Oct. 10, 1953	Charleston, S.C.	W	14-0	Nov. 11, 2006	Charleston, S.C.	L	21-48
Nov. 13, 1954	Lexington, Va.	W	42-0	Nov. 17, 2007	Lexington, Va.	L	28-70
Nov. 12, 1955	Charleston, S.C.	W	14-7	Oct. 29, 2011	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-41
Nov. 16, 1957	Lexington, Va.	W	33-7	Nov. 10, 2012	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Nov. 6, 1958	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-14	Nov. 16, 2013	Charleston, S.C.	L	10-31
Nov. 14, 1959	Lexington, Va.	W	32-8	Nov. 22, 2014	Lexington, Va.	L	25-45
Nov. 12, 1960	Charleston, S.C.	W	20-6	Nov. 7, 2015	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-35
Nov. 4, 1961	Lexington, Va.	L	8-14	Nov. 12, 2016	Lexington, Va.	L	20-30
Nov. 3, 1962	Charleston, S.C.	W	16-7	Oct. 28, 2017	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-21
Nov. 16, 1963	Lexington, Va.	W	33-8	Oct. 20, 2018	Lexington, Va.	L	32-34
Nov. 14, 1964	Charleston, S.C.	L	0-17	Oct. 5, 2019	Charleston, S.C.	W	34-21
Nov. 13, 1965	Lexington, Va.	W	21-7	Apr. 17, 2021	Lexington, Va.	W	31-17
Nov. 12, 1966	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-30				
Oct. 22, 1967	Roanoke, Va.	W	22-11				
Oct. 19, 1968	Charleston, S.C.	L	8-13				
Oct. 18, 1969	Lexington, Va.	L	2-28				
Oct. 24, 1970	Charleston, S.C.	L	9-56				
Oct. 9, 1971	Lexington, Va.	L	24-25				
Oct. 7, 1972	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-42				
Oct. 6, 1973	Lexington, Va.	W	23-6				
Oct. 12, 1974	Charleston, S.C.	W	20-9				
Oct. 25, 1975	Lexington, Va.	L	3-6				
Nov. 6, 1976	Charleston, S.C.	W	30-14				
Oct. 15, 1977	Lexington, Va.	W	19-3				
Sept. 23, 1978	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-14				
Oct. 20, 1979	Lexington, Va.	L	6-37				
Oct. 4, 1980	Charleston, S.C.	L	0-28				
Oct. 10, 1981	Norfolk, Va.	W	14-0				
Oct. 9, 1982	Charleston, S.C.	L	7-21				
Oct. 8, 1983	Lexington, Va.	L	6-27				
Nov. 3, 1984	Charleston, S.C.	L	24-27				
Oct. 5, 1985	Lexington, Va.	T	14-14				
Oct. 11, 1986	Charleston, S.C.	W	47-30				
Oct. 10, 1987	Charleston, S.C.	W	7-3				
Nov. 12, 1988	Norfolk, Va.	L	20-31				
Nov. 11, 1989	Lexington, Va.	W	20-10				
Nov. 3, 1990	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-23				
Oct. 26, 1991	Norfolk, Va.	L	14-17				
Nov. 14, 1992	Charleston, S.C.	L	0-50				
Nov. 13, 1993	Charleston, S.C.	L	33-34				
Nov. 12, 1994	Norfolk, Va.	L	14-58				
Nov. 11, 1995	Charleston, S.C.	W	34-7				
Nov. 16, 1996	Lexington, Va.	W	34-27 (2OT)				
Nov. 15, 1997	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-28				
Nov. 14, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	10-36				
Nov. 13, 1999	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-7				
Nov. 11, 2000	Lexington, Va.	W	41-21				

Cornell

Series Record: 0-0

Record In Lexington: 0-0

Record In Ithaca: 0-0

First Meeting: 2021 **Last Meeting:** 2021

Davidson

Series Record: 39-17-3

Record In Lexington: 26-8

Record In Davidson: 10-6-3

Record at Neutral: 3-3

First Meeting: 1904 **Last Meeting:** 2014

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
1904	Lexington, Va.	W	6-0
1905	Lexington, Va.	L	6-8
1906	Lexington, Va.	L	0-6
1907	Roanoke, Va.	L	6-10
1909	Lynchburg, Va.	L	0-8
1911	Roanoke, Va.	W	5-0
1917	Danville, Va.	L	7-23
1919	Lynchburg, Va.	W	14-7
1926	Lynchburg, Va.	W	12-7
1927	Davidson, N.C.	W	20-0
1928	Lexington, Va.	W	13-0
1929	Davidson, N.C.	W	12-6
1930	Lexington, Va.	W	6-0
1931	Davidson, N.C.	L	0-7
1932	Lexington, Va.	L	6-12
1933	Davidson, N.C.	L	0-6
1934	Davidson, N.C.	L	13-27
1935	Lexington, Va.	L	6-14
1936	Davidson, N.C.	L	13-38

Series Versus 2021 Opponents

1937	Lexington, Va.	W	7-0
1938	Lexington, Va.	W	19-6
1939	Bluefield, W.Va.	W	2-0
1940	Davidson, N.C.	W	13-7
1941	Lynchburg, Va.	W	13-7
1942	Lynchburg, Va.	L	6-24
1943	Lexington, Va.	W	13-0
1946	Lexington, Va.	W	25-0
1947	Davidson, N.C.	T	14-14
1948	Lexington, Va.	W	33-6
1949	Lexington, Va.	W	47-6
Nov. 4, 1950	Davidson, N.C.	W	46-6
Nov. 3, 1951	Lexington, Va.	W	35-13
Sept. 18, 1954	Davidson, N.C.	L	0-19
Oct. 22, 1955	Lexington, Va.	L	7-21
Oct. 27, 1956	Davidson, N.C.	T	13-13
Oct. 12, 1957	Lexington, Va.	W	26-14
Oct. 25, 1958	Davidson, N.C.	W	42-7
Oct. 24, 1959	Lexington, Va.	W	34-7
Oct. 21, 1961	Davidson, N.C.	W	13-0
Oct. 20, 1962	Lexington, Va.	W	20-7
Oct. 5, 1963	Davidson, N.C.	T	10-10
Oct. 24, 1964	Lexington, Va.	W	35-0
Oct. 23, 1965	Davidson, N.C.	W	16-10
Sept. 16, 1967	Lexington, Va.	W	46-21
Nov. 9, 1968	Davidson, N.C.	W	21-17
Nov. 1, 1969	Davidson, N.C.	L	6-59
Oct. 31, 1970	Lexington, Va.	L	21-55
Sept. 18, 1971	Lexington, Va.	W	27-3
Sept. 16, 1972	Lexington, Va.	L	14-18
Nov. 3, 1973	Lexington, Va.	W	24-17
Sept. 28, 1974	Davidson, N.C.	W	43-7
Sept. 27, 1975	Lexington, Va.	W	55-0
Oct. 29, 1977	Lexington, Va.	W	21-0
Nov. 4, 1989	Lexington, Va.	W	39-36
Sept. 7, 2002	Lexington, Va.	W	41-16
Sept. 6, 2003	Davidson, N.C.	W	31-9
Sept. 3, 2005	Lexington, Va.	W	33-0
Sept. 2, 2006	Lexington, Va.	W	20-19
Sept. 13, 2014	Lexington, Va.	W	52-24

ETSU

Series Record: 10-16

Record In Lexington: 7-7

Record In Johnson City: 3-9

First Meeting: 1979 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Oct. 6, 1979	Lexington, Va.	W	24-14
Sept. 11, 1982	Johnson City, Tenn.	W	21-3
Oct. 22, 1983	Lexington, Va.	W	24-12

Oct. 12, 1985	Lexington, Va.	W	23-19
Nov. 22, 1986	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	20-31
Nov. 14, 1987	Lexington, Va.	W	20-13
Sept. 3, 1988	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	10-26
Sept. 2, 1989	Lexington, Va.	L	16-17
Nov. 17, 1990	Johnson City, Tenn.	W	21-20
Sept. 7, 1991	Lexington, Va.	W	35-20
Sept. 5, 1992	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	16-18
Sept. 18, 1993	Lexington, Va.	L	7-10
Sept. 17, 1994	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	21-31
Sept. 16, 1995	Lexington, Va.	W	37-23
Sept. 21, 1996	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	0-38
Nov. 22, 1997	Lexington, Va.	L	7-17
Sept. 19, 1998	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	8-44
Sept. 18, 1999	Lexington, Va.	L	17-26
Sept. 16, 2000	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	3-38
Nov. 22, 2001	Lexington, Va.	L	23-34
Sept. 21, 2002	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	21-35
Oct. 8, 2016	Lexington, Va.	W	37-7
Nov. 4, 2017	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	6-24
Sept. 14, 2018	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Sept. 14, 2019	Johnson City, Tenn.	W	31-24 (OT)
Apr. 3, 2021	Lexington, Va.	L	20-24

Furman

Series Record: 10-28

Record In Lexington: 7-12

Record In Greenville: 3-16

First Meeting: 1946 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
1946	Greenville, S.C.	W	26-7
Sept. 12, 1970	Lexington, Va.	W	13-0
Oct. 2, 1971	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-14
Nov. 4, 1972	Lexington, Va.	W	31-7
Oct. 20, 1973	Greenville, S.C.	L	13-19
Sept. 14, 1974	Lexington, Va.	W	7-0
Oct. 4, 1975	Greenville, S.C.	W	13-10
Oct. 2, 1976	Lexington, Va.	W	17-3
Nov. 12, 1977	Greenville, S.C.	W	31-28
Oct. 27, 1979	Lexington, Va.	W	21-20
Sept. 27, 1980	Greenville, S.C.	L	16-21
Nov. 14, 1981	Lexington, Va.	L	21-33
Oct. 2, 1982	Greenville, S.C.	L	3-38
Oct. 1, 1983	Lexington, Va.	L	0-49
Sept. 20, 1986	Lexington, Va.	L	3-34
Nov. 7, 1987	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-38
Oct. 1, 1988	Greenville, S.C.	L	13-31
Sept. 30, 1989	Lexington, Va.	L	6-30

Oct. 6, 1990	Greenville, S.C.	L	22-51
Oct. 5, 1991	Lexington, Va.	L	28-46
Oct. 3, 1992	Greenville, S.C.	L	13-41
Oct. 30, 1993	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-24
Oct. 22, 1994	Lexington, Va.	L	11-28
Sept. 23, 1995	Greenville, S.C.	L	24-55
Sept. 28, 1996	Lexington, Va.	L	14-31
Sept. 27, 1997	Greenville, S.C.	L	14-35
Sept. 26, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	14-51
Sept. 25, 1999	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-58
Sept. 23, 2000	Lexington, Va.	L	21-35
Sept. 22, 2001	Greenville, S.C.	L	7-65
Sept. 28, 2002	Lexington, Va.	L	28-55
Nov. 1, 2014	Lexington, Va.	W	31-15
Sept. 26, 2015	Greenville, S.C.	L	21-24
Oct. 29, 2016	Lexington, Va.	L	10-24
Oct. 14, 2017	Greenville, S.C.	L	10-42
Nov. 10, 2018	Lexington, Va.	L	13-49
Nov. 9, 2019	Greenville, S.C.	L	21-60
Feb. 27, 2021	Lexington, Va.	W	14-13

Kent State

Series Record: 0-0

Record In Lexington: 0-0

Record In Kent: 0-0

First Meeting: 2021 **Last Meeting:** 2021

Mercer

Series Record: 2-5

Record In Lexington: 1-3

Record In Macon: 1-2

First Meeting: 2014 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Sept. 27, 2014	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Oct. 24, 2015	Macon, Ga.	W	28-21
Oct. 1, 2016	Lexington, Va.	L	30-33 (OT)
Sept. 30, 2017	Macon, Ga.	L	14-49
Sept. 29, 2018	Lexington, Va.	L	38-48
Oct. 19, 2019	Macon, Ga.	L	27-34
Mar. 13, 2021	Lexington, Va.	W	41-14

Series Versus 2021 Opponents

Samford

Series Record: 2-6

Record In Lexington: 1-3

Record In Birmingham: 1-3

First Meeting: 2001 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Nov. 17, 2001	Lexington, Va.	L	28-46
Sept. 20, 2014	Birmingham, Ala.	L	21-63
Oct. 10, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	13-49
Oct. 15, 2016	Birmingham, Ala.	L	21-55
Oct. 7, 2017	Lexington, Va.	L	7-26
Oct. 13, 2018	Birmingham, Ala.	L	22-73
Oct. 12, 2019	Lexington, Va.	W	48-41 (OT)
Mar. 20, 2021	Birmingham, Ala.	W	38-37 (OT)

Western Carolina

Series Record: 4-22

Record In Lexington: 3-10

Record In Cullowhee: 1-12

First Meeting: 1978 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Oct. 27, 1978	Lexington, Va.	L	12-41
Sept. 6, 1980	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	14-16
Sept. 12, 1981	Lexington, Va.	W	21-14
Sept. 22, 1984	Lexington, Va.	L	16-22
Nov. 23, 1985	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	30-35
Oct. 25, 1986	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	0-34
Nov. 19, 1988	Lexington, Va.	W	24-20
Sept. 8, 1990	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	20-28
Nov. 9, 1991	Lexington, Va.	W	27-25
Oct. 10, 1992	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	25-28
Nov. 6, 1993	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	14-38
Oct. 29, 1994	Lexington, Va.	L	7-33
Oct. 28, 1995	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	14-31
Nov. 2, 1996	Lexington, Va.	L	14-28
Nov. 1, 1997	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	0-24
Oct. 31, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	17-39
Oct. 30, 1999	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	2-40
Oct. 28, 2000	Lexington, Va.	L	31-41
Oct. 27, 2001	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	17-44
Nov. 2, 2002	Lexington, Va.	L	23-35
Nov. 15, 2014	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	27-42
Nov. 21, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	20-24
Nov. 5, 2016	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	29-32
Oct. 21, 2017	Lexington, Va.	L	7-26

Sept. 22, 2018	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	50-52
Nov. 2, 2019	Lexington, Va.	L	35-43
Mar. 6, 2021	Cullowhee, N.C.	W	30-7

Wofford

Series Record: 11-13

Record In Lexington: 10-6

Record In Spartanburg: 1-7

First Meeting: 1924 **Last Meeting:** 2020

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
1924	Lexington, Va.	W	33-0
1925	Lexington, Va.	W	9-0
1926	Lexington, Va.	W	20-0
1927	Lexington, Va.	W	37-0
1936	Lexington, Va.	W	19-0
Sept. 22, 1951	Lexington, Va.	W	29-6
Sept. 26, 1987	Lexington, Va.	W	27-11
Oct. 29, 1988	Lexington, Va.	W	18-17
Nov. 7, 1992	Lexington, Va.	W	44-13
Sept. 6, 1997	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	13-23
Oct. 10, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	20-42
Oct. 9, 1999	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	10-55
Oct. 7, 2000	Lexington, Va.	L	28-45
Oct. 6, 2001	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	14-59
Oct. 12, 2002	Lexington, Va.	W	27-16
Nov. 20, 2004	Lexington, Va.	L	18-19
Oct. 15, 2005	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	23-38
Oct. 25, 2014	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	3-38
Oct. 31, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	20-41
Nov. 19, 2016	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	0-17
Nov. 11, 2017	Lexington, Va.	L	14-45
Sept. 8, 2018	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	14-59
Sept. 28, 2019	Lexington, Va.	L	36-51
Mar. 27, 2021	Spartanburg, S.C.	W	36-31

Records Versus All Opponents

TEAM	FIRST GAME	LATEST GAME	W - L - T	TEAM	FIRST GAME	LATEST GAME	W - L - T
Air Force	2017	2017	0-1-0	Maine	1983	1983	1-0-0
Akron	1967	2016	1-2-0	Marine Officers	1904	1904	1-0-0
Alleghany Inst.	1896	1896	1-0-0	Marines (U.S.)	1923	1923	1-0-0
Army West Point	1917	2019	1-15-0	Marshall	1959	2019	5-15-0
Appalachian State	1976	2002	4-20-2	Mars Hill	2019	2019	1-0-0
Austin Peay	2003	2003	1-0-0	Maryland	1901	1972	11-14-2
Ball State	2015	2015	0-1	Memphis State	1960	1960	0-1-0
Baltimore College	1913	1913	1-0-0	Mercer	2014	2020	2-5-0
Baltimore Medical	1907	1907	1-0-0	Miami (FL)	1941	1952	0-2-0
Boston College	1954	1970	1-7-1	Mississippi	1913	1996	1-1-0
Boston University	1980	1984	0-2-0	Morehead State	1958	2016	3-1-0
Bowling Green	2014	2014	0-1	Morris Harvey	1913	1922	1-0-1
Bucknell	1978	2016	2-3-0	Navy	1898	2014	0-10-0
Buffalo University	1960	1964	2-1-0	Navy Yard Athletics	1907	1907	1-0-0
Catawba	1944	2017	6-4-0	Newberry	1940	1940	1-0-0
Catholic	1911	1922	3-1-0	Newport News Navy	1918	1918	0-1-0
Central Florida	1982	1986	1-1-0	Norfolk Blue	1910	1910	0-0-1
Charleston Southern	2000	2013	6-7-0	Norfolk State	2003	2006	1-1-0
Chattanooga	1971	2019	8-17-1	North Carolina	1893	1989	7-15-1
Chowan	2008	2012	2-0-0	North Carolina State	1895	1946	11-7-1
Cincinnati	1951	1953	0-2-0	North Greenville	2013	2013	0-1-0
The Citadel	1920	2020	32-42-2	Ohio	2004	2008	0-2-0
Clemson	1914	1944	5-5-2	Old Dominion	2009	2018	0-3-0
Coastal Carolina	2003	2013	2-9-0	Old Pt. College	1903	1903	1-0-0
Colgate	1974	1974	1-0-0	Pantops	1891	1891	1-0-0
Columbia	1934	1939	2-4-0	Pennsylvania	1920	1921	1-1-0
Concord	1999	1999	1-0-0	Penn State	1959	1959	0-1-0
Connecticut	1975	1979	1-0-1	Presbyterian	2007	2013	4-3-0
Cornell	2021	2021	0-0-0	Quantico Marines	1949	1949	0-1-0
Davidson	1904	2014	39-17-3	Randolph-Macon	1905	1911	2-0-1
Dayton	1972	1972	0-1-0	Rhode Island	1977	1977	1-0-0
Delaware	1975	1976	1-1-0	Rice	1969	1970	0-2-0
Delaware State	2011	2012	0-2-0	Richmond	1893	2015	40-45-5
Detroit	1964	1964	0-1-0	Richmond Medical	1912	1912	1-0-0
Duke	1892	2005	1-7-0	Roanoke College	1895	1940	21-1-0
Duquesne	2000	2001	0-2-0	Robert Morris	2007	2019	2-3-0
East Carolina	1972	1979	1-7-0	Roller's (A.M.A.)	1904	1911	3-0-0
Eastern College	1907	1907	1-0-0	Saint Francis (Pa.)	2008	2008	1-0-0
ETSU	1979	2020	10-16-0	Samford	2001	2020	2-6-0
Elon	1937	1938	1-1-0	South Carolina	1934	1936	1-1-0
Emory & Henry	1923	1945	4-1-0	Southern Mississippi	1965	1974	0-4-0
Florida	1929	1929	0-1-0	Staunton Mil. Acad	1908	1908	1-0-0
Florida State	1952	1954	1-2-0	St. Albans	1894	1902	2-2-2
Furman	1946	2020	10-28-0	St. Johns	1891	1930	9-4-0
Gallaudet	1912	1918	6-0-0	Stetson	1956	1956	1-0-0
Gardner-Webb	2003	2014	2-10-0	Stony Brook	2008	2012	0-5-0
Georgia	1943	1978	0-4-0	Tampa	1957	1958	2-0-0
Georgia Southern	1993	2002	0-10-0	Tennessee	1923	1923	1-0-0
Georgia Tech	1964	1988	1-14-0	Tennessee Tech	2004	2004	0-1-0
Georgetown	1898	2004	1-6-0	Temple	1937	1943	0-4-0
George Washington	1922	1966	10-7-1	Texas A & M	1950	1950	0-1-0
Glenville State	2013	2013	1-0-0	Toledo	2018	2018	0-1-0
Hampden-Sydney	1897	1935	18-0-0	Tulane	1935	1973	0-5-0
Hampton Ath. Club	1894	1904	2-0-0	Tusculum	2018	2018	1-0-0
Holy Cross	1957	1963	0-2-1	Vanderbilt	1897	1974	2-3-0
Indiana State	1976	1976	1-0-0	Villanova	1958	1980	2-6-0
Iowa State	1963	1963	0-1-0	Virginia	1893	2013	23-57-3
James Madison	1982	2020	3-11-0	Virginia Tech	1894	1984	25-49-5
Johns Hopkins	1912	1912	1-0-0	Wake Forest	1892	1944	2-3-2
Kent State	2021	2021	0-0-0	Washington and Lee	1891	1902	14-1-1
Kentucky	1892	1944	4-12-0	Washington University	1940	1940	1-0-0
King College	1932	1932	1-0-0	Western Carolina	1978	2020	4-22-0
Lafayette	1991	1991	1-0-0	West Virginia	1952	1972	0-11-0
Lenoir-Rhyne College	1998	1998	1-0-0	West Virginia Tech	1987	1992	3-0-0
Lehigh	1955	2007	3-6-1	William & Mary	1905	2011	33-53-2
Liberty	1995	2013	3-10-0	Wofford	1924	2020	11-13-0
Lock Haven	2007	2010	2-0-0				
Lynchburg College	1922	1925	3-0-0				

When Was The Last Time...

...A punt was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Michael Rainey-Wiles vs. Lock Haven, 52 yds., Sept. 4, 2010
Opp: Talik Keaton (Marshall), 67 yds., Aug. 31, 2019

...A kickoff was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Greg Sanders vs. Wofford, 99 yds., Oct. 31, 2015
Opp: TJ Luther (Wofford), 100 yds., Mar. 27, 2021

...An interception was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Tyren Cloyd at Chattanooga, 29 yds., Oct. 27, 2018
Opp: Justin Noye (ODU), 37 yds, Nov. 17, 2018

...A blocked punt was recovered and returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Carter Johnson vs. Chattanooga (2 yds.), Nov. 23, 2019
Opp: Cody Thompson (Toledo), Sept. 1, 2018

...A safety was recorded?

VMI: vs. Robert Morris - Aljareek Malry blocked punt, Sept. 21, 2019
Opp: Tusculum - Team (Sacked R. Udinski); Nov. 3, 2018

...A team's own fumble was recovered for a touchdown?

VMI: Chaz Jones vs. Delaware State, Sept. 3, 2011
Opp: JoJo Natson (Akron), Sept. 3, 2016

...An opponent's fumble was recovered, returned for a TD?

VMI: Jarrod Richmond vs. Chattanooga (64 yds.), Nov. 23, 2019
Opp: T. Pollard (Samford), 0 yds. (VMI fumble on punt return), Oct. 12, 2019

...Teammates rushed for 100 yards?

VMI: Howard Abegesah (111 yards) and Cam Jones (100 yards) vs. Army, Nov. 14, 2009
Opp: Jawon Hamilton (171 yards) and P. Agyei-Obese (110 yards), JMU, April 24, 2021

...A quarterback had both 100 yards passing and rushing?

VMI: Kyle Hughes, 133 yards rushing and 141 yards passing vs. Richmond, Sept. 26, 2009
Opp: Dominique Allen (The Citadel), 113 yards rushing and 133 yards passing, Nov. 12, 2016

...An individual rushed for 200 yards?

VMI: Alex Ramsey, 207 yards, vs. Wofford, Sept. 28, 2019
Opp: K. Hopkins, Jr., 208 yards, Army, Nov. 16, 2019

...A quarterback passed for 300-400 yards?

VMI: Seth Morgan vs. The Citadel, 328 yds., Apr. 17, 2021
Opp: Tyrie Adams (W.Carolina), 322 yds., Nov. 2, 2019

...A quarterback passed for 400 or more yards?

VMI: Reece Udinski vs. The Citadel, 447 yds., Oct. 20, 2018
Opp: Liam Welch (SAM), 570 yds., Mar. 20, 2021

...A receiver netted 100 yards in a game?

VMI: Jakob Herres vs. James Madison (171), Apr. 24, 2021
Opp: Antwane Wells, 132 yds., April 24, 2021

...An individual rushed for 100 yards and netted 100 yards receiving?

VMI: Sean Mizzer, 106 yards rushing, 104 yards receiving, vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 2, 2002
Opp: D. Spencer (W.Carolina) 137 yds rushing, 110 yds rcvg; Nov. 2, 2019

...An individual intercepted 3 passes in a game?

VMI: Christian Kelly vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2006
Opp: Marcus Johnson (The Citadel), Nov. 14, 1998

...An individual rushed for 3 or more touchdowns in a game?

VMI: Alex Ramsey vs. W.Carolina, 3, Nov. 2, 2019
Opp: Connor Slomka (Army West Point), 3, Nov. 16, 2019

...An individual threw 4 or more touchdowns in a game?

VMI: Seth Morgan, 4, Mar. 27, 2021
Opp: Liam Welch (Samford), 4, Mar. 20, 2021

...An individual caught 3 touchdown passes in a game?

VMI: Jakob Herres vs. Wofford, Mar. 27, 2021
Opp: Montrell Washington (Samford), 3, Mar. 20, 2021

...A punt was blocked?

VMI: Devin Carper vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 2019
Opp: S-T Faulkner (Citadel), Oct. 20, 2018

...A defensive 2-pt conversion was scored?

VMI: Bryant Youngblood vs. Stony Brook, Nov. 15, 2008

...A blocked field goal was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Robert Mason, 69 yards, vs. Austin Peay, Nov. 8, 2003

...A shutout was recorded?

VMI: vs. Saint Francis (49-0), Sept. 6, 2008
Opponent: at Robert Morris (23-0), Sept. 23, 2017



Alex Keys ran for three scores against Mercer on Oct. 1, 2016.



Chris Copeland celebrates after recovering a blocked punt for a TD Sept. 13, 2014 against Davidson.

All-Conference Players

First Team All-SoCon

SEASON.....	NAME, CLASS, POSITION
1935,36.....	Jim Farley, '37, G
1937,38.....	Paul Shu, '39, B
1942.....	Joe Muha, '43, B
1945,47.....	Chi Mills, '48, T
1945.....	Lyn Chewning, '49C, B
1952.....	Bill Brehaney, '53, B
1953.....	Johnny Mapp, '54, B
1956, 57.....	Sam Woolwine, '58, B
1957, 58.....	Jim McFalls, '59, T
1957.....	Lou Farmer, '58, G
1957.....	Bobby Jordan, '58, B
1958.....	Jerry Borst, '59, C
1958, 59.....	Sam Horner, '60, B
1959, 60.....	Howard Dyer, '61, B
1960.....	Don Kern, '61, B
1960.....	Lou Shuba, '61, G
1962, 63.....	Bill Welsh, '64, T
1964.....	Mike Patterson, '65, DB
1964,65.....	John Turner, '66, DT
1965,66,67.....	Bob Schmalzriedt, '68, LB
1967.....	Bob Habasevich, '69, HB
1967,68.....	Bob Biddle, '69, OG
1968.....	Kerr Kump, '68, DB
1970.....	Don Cupit, '72, KS
1971.....	Pete Ramsey, '72, OT
1972,73,74.....	Andy Dearman, '75, OT
1973.....	Gene Williams, '74, DB
1974.....	Doug Hines, '76, C
1974.....	Ronnie Norman, '75, RB
1974,75.....	Ronnie Moore, '76, WR
1976,77.....	Ned Stepanovich, '78, DT
1976.....	Ed Glackin, '77, OT
1977.....	Andre Gibson, '78, RB
1977.....	Tom Replogle, '78, OG
1977.....	Greg Arnett, '78, DE
1977.....	Glen Jones, '78, LB
1977.....	Gary McNeal, '79, DB
1978.....	Bob Bookmiller, '79, OT
1977,78,79.....	Craig Jones, '80, KS
1979.....	Walt Bellamy, '80, DB
1979.....	John Shuman, '80, OT
1979,80,81.....	Floyd Allen, '82, RB
1980,81.....	Mike Eden, '82, DB
1981.....	Austin Beckham, '82, C
1981.....	Wade Foltz, '82, DE
1981,82.....	Melvin Rucker, '83, LB
1981,82.....	Jay Lasek, '83, OG
1982.....	Tom Radle, '83, TE
1984.....	Steve Pancham, '86, TE
1985,87.....	Mike Mayo, '88, DB
1988.....	Mark Stock, '88, WR
1991,92.....	Lorenzo Carpenter, '93, C
1991.....	Mike Perfetti, '92, DT
1994, 95, 96.....	Thomas Haskins, '97, TB
1996.....	Mike Rogers, '98, LB
2000.....	Richard Holland, '01 DB and RS
2002.....	Brent Barth, '03, P
2002.....	Joey Gibson, '02, QB
2015.....	Aaron Sanders, '17, WR
.....	Dane Forlines, '17, KR/PR
2016.....	Ryan Swingle, '17, TE
.....	Ryan Francis, '17, LB (Media Only)
2017.....	Allan Cratsenberg, '18, LB (Media Only)
2019.....	Alex Ramsey, '20, RB (Coaches, Media)
.....	Jakob Herres, '22, WR (Coaches, Media)
.....	AJ Smith, '21, DB (Coaches, Media)
2020-21.....	Marshall Gill, '22, OL (Coaches, Media)
.....	Jakob Herres, '22, WR (Coaches, Media)
.....	Jordan Ward, '21, DL (Coaches Only)
.....	AJ Smith, '21, S (Coaches Only)
.....	Nick Hartnett, '22, OL (Media Only)
.....	Stone Snyder, '23, LB (Media Only)

SoCon Players of the Week

SEASON.....	(AWARD) - NAME, POSITION, (DATE)
1962.....	Donny White, back (9/29)
1963.....	Joe Straub, guard (9/21)
.....	Charlie Cole, center (10/26)
.....	Bill Welsh, tackle (11/28)
1965.....	John Turner, tackle (10/16)
.....	Hill Ellett, quarterback (11/6 & 11/25)
1966.....	Don Taylor, guard (9/17)

1967.....	Charlie Bishop, quarterback (9/16)
.....	Kerr Kump, defensive back (11/11)
1968.....	Paul Fraim, defensive back (10/5)
.....	John Griffin, linebacker (11/9)
1970.....	Jerry Acuff, defensive tackle (9/12)
1971.....	Mac Bowman, tailback (9/18)
1972.....	Mac Bowman, tailback (11/4)
.....	Phil Upton, middle guard (11/18)
1973.....	Gene Williams, defensive back (10/6)
1974.....	Ronnie Moore, wide receiver (9/28)
.....	John Willison, linebacker (10/5)
.....	Phil Upton, middle guard (10/12 & 11/23)
1975.....	Glen Jones, linebacker (9/13)
.....	Ronnie Moore, wide receiver (9/27)
1976.....	Greg Arnett, defensive end (10/30)
1977.....	Craig Jones, placekicker (9/10)
.....	Andre Gibson, tailback (10/8)
.....	Gary McNeal, defensive back (10/15)
.....	Robby Clark, quarterback (11/5)
1978.....	Mike Alston, defensive back (10/14)
1979.....	Floyd Allen, tailback (10/6) & (10/27)
1980.....	Bruce Kitchen, linebacker (9/6)
.....	Melvin Rucker, linebacker (9/13) & (11/15)
.....	Chris Timmons, defensive tackle (10/18)
1981.....	Melvin Rucker, linebacker (11/14) & (11/21)
.....	Floyd Allen, tailback (9/12) & (10/24)
.....	Leslie Dunnville, defensive back (9/19)
1982.....	Tom Radle, tight end (9/11)
.....	Barry Smith, defensive end (11/13)
1985.....	Mike Mayo, defensive back (10/12)
.....	Al Comer, quarterback (10/26)
1986.....	David Brown, quarterback (10/11)
.....	Mark Stock, wide receiver (11/22)
1988.....	Jeff Barnes, defensive end (10/24)
.....	Wayne Purcell, linebacker (11/19)
1989.....	Raymond Flowers, linebacker (11/11)
.....	(freshman) - Tony Scales, quarterback (9/16)
.....	(freshman) - Dewayne Arkadie, defensive back (11/18)
1990.....	Tony Scales, quarterback (9/15 & 10/13)
.....	(freshman) - Butch Jennings, fullback (9/1)
1991.....	Tony Scales, quarterback (9/7 & 9/14)
.....	Dewayne Arkadie, defensive back (9/28)
.....	(freshman) - Tim Williams, defensive back (9/7)
1992.....	(freshman) - Terry Tucker, strong safety (9/19)
.....	(freshman) - Marlon Anderson, wide receiver, (9/26)
.....	(freshman) - Marlon Anderson, wide receiver (11/21)
1993.....	(freshman) - Thomas Haskins, halfback (11/6)
.....	Thomas Haskins, halfback (11/13)
1994.....	Thomas Haskins, tailback (9/3)
.....	Thomas Haskins, tailback (11/19)
1995.....	Thomas Haskins, tailback (9/9)
.....	Kelly Cook, linebacker (9/16)
.....	Thomas Haskins, tailback (10/14)
1996.....	Thomas Haskins, tailback (10/14)
.....	Thomas Haskins, tailback (11/16)
.....	Mike Rogers, linebacker (11/16)
1998.....	(freshman)-Aaron Mitchell, quarterback (10/10)
.....	(freshman) - Aaron Mitchell, quarterback (10/24)
1999.....	(freshman) - Matthew Kluk, nose tackle (10/2)
2000.....	Joey Gibson, quarterback (11/13)
2001.....	(freshman) - Titus Green, slotback (9/30)
.....	Derik Screen, linebacker (10/13)
2002.....	(freshman) Donnie Johnston, tight end (9/2)
.....	Joey Gibson, quarter back (9/9)
.....	(freshman) - Gary Price, slotback (10/14)
.....	(freshman) - Sean Mizzer, running back (10/21)
.....	(freshman) - Sean Mizzer, running back (11/4)
.....	Chris Walsh, linebacker (11/18)
2014.....	(freshman) - Al Cobb, quarterback (9/1)
.....	(offense) - Aaron Sanders (9/15)
.....	(student-athlete) - Chris Copeland (9/17)
.....	(freshman) - Al Cobb (10/20)
.....	(freshman) - Al Cobb (11/3)
.....	(freshman) - Al Cobb (11/24)
2015.....	(special teams) - Dillon Christopher (9/14)
.....	(offense) - Aaron Sanders (10/26)
2016.....	(defense) Ryan Francis (9/26)
2018.....	(offense) Reece Udinski (9/24)
2019.....	(defense) Kaleb Tucker (9/9)
.....	(special teams) Grant Clemons (10/7)
.....	(offense) Alex Ramsey (10/14)
.....	(special teams) Grant Clemons (10/14)
.....	(offense) Jakob Herress (11/25)
.....	(defense) Jarrod Richmond (11/25)

2020-21.....	(defense) Connor Riddle (3/1)
.....	(offense) Jakob Herres (3/29)
.....	(offense) Seth Morgan (4/19)
.....	(defense) Stone Snyder (4/19)

First Team All-Big South

SEASON.....	NAME, CLASS, POSITION
2003,06.....	Sean Mizzer, '06, RB
2003.....	Sam Brown, '04, OL
2003,05.....	Vicheal Foxx, '05, DT
2003.....	Derik Screen, '04, LB
2003.....	Musa Sarki, '04, DB
2003.....	Matt Sharpe, '04, PK
2004,05.....	Zohn Burden '06, VWR
2004,05.....	Justin Huggard '06, LB
2004,05.....	Robert Mason '06, DB
2004.....	Ross Booth '05, LS
2005.....	Jeremy Ward '06, OL
2006.....	Eric Hall, '06, DL
2006.....	Jamaal Walton, '06, DB
2007.....	Tommy Lloyd, '08, DE
2007.....	Tim Maypray, '09, KR
2009.....	Tim Maypray, '10, PR
2010.....	Josh Wine, '11, DT
2010.....	Michael Rainey-Wiles, '11, PR/KR
2010.....	A.J. Gross, '12, LB
2011.....	A.J. Gross, '12, LB
2011.....	Rob Bailey, '12, OL
2012.....	Charlie Jones '13, DL

Big South Players of the Week

SEASON.....	(AWARD) - NAME, POSITION, (DATE)
2003.....	(freshman) - Adam Peters, punter, (8/30)
.....	(offense) - Sean Mizzer, running back (9/6)
.....	(defense) - Vicheal Foxx, defensive tackle (10/4)
.....	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (10/11)
.....	(special teams) - Matt Sharpe, placekicker (10/18)
.....	(defense) - Derik Screen, linebacker (10/25)
.....	(special teams) - Matt Sharpe, placekicker (11/1)
2004.....	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (9/20)
.....	(defense) - Robert Mason, defensive back (10/18)
.....	(defense) - Robert Mason, defensive back (11/22)
.....	(special teams) - Barrett Way, placekicker (11/8)
2005.....	(offense) - Jonathan Wilson, quarterback (9/5)
.....	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (9/19)
.....	(defense) - Robert Mason, defensive back (9/26)
.....	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (10/3)
.....	(offense, Co-) - Jonathan Wilson, quarterback (10/3)
.....	(defense) - Todd Baldwin, linebacker (10/10)
.....	(special teams Co-) - Barrett Way, placekicker (10/24)
2006.....	(offense) - Sean Mizzer, running back (9/4)
.....	(defense) - Jamaal Walton, defensive back (9/4)
.....	(freshman) - Tim Maypray, slotback (10/9)
.....	(freshman) - Tim Maypray, slotback (10/16)
.....	(freshman) - Christian Kelly, defensive back (10/23)
.....	(freshman) - Kyle Hughes, quarterback (11/20)
2007.....	(defense) - Joe Taylor, linebacker (9/3)
.....	(offense) - Kyle Hughes, quarterback (10/1)
.....	(freshman) - Bryan Barnson - wide receiver (10/11)
.....	(offense) - Tim Maypray - slotback (10/15)
.....	(offense) - Tim Maypray - slotback (11/5)
.....	(special teams) - Tim Maypray - slotback (11/19)
2008.....	(offense) - Tim Maypray - quarterback (9/8)
.....	(special teams) - Greg Stevens - kicker (9/22)
.....	(offense) - Tim Maypray - quarterback (10/13)
.....	(defense) - A.J. Gross - linebacker (10/13)
.....	(offense) - Tim Maypray - quarterback/slotback (11/24)
2009.....	(special teams Co-) - Tim Maypray - punt ret. (10/6)
.....	(offense) - Howard Abegesah - running back (10/26)
.....	(defense) - Emilio Calvin - defensive end (10/26)
2010.....	(special teams) - Michael Rainey-Wiles - PR (9/6)
.....	(defense) - A.J. Gross - linebacker (10/4)
2011.....	(defense Co-) - Byron Allen - linebacker (10/17)
.....	(offense) - Eric Kordenbrock - quarterback (11/7)
2012.....	(defense) Adam Morgan, safety (10/8)
2013.....	(offense) - Eric Kordenbrock - quarterback (9/9)
.....	(freshman) - Matthew Nicholson - wide receiver (9/30)
.....	(special teams) - Dillon Christopher - kicker (11/11)

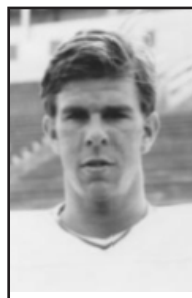
Records - Scoring



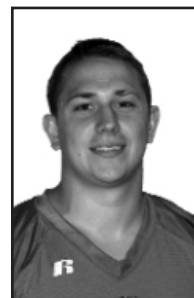
Thomas Haskins
308 Career Points



Tim Maypray
228 Career Points



Craig Jones
221 Career Points



Sean Mizzer
186 Career Points

Career Leaders - Scoring

Most Points Scored

Thomas Haskins	308	1993-96
Kyle Hughes	236	2006-09
Tim Maypray	228	2006-09
Craig Jones	221	1976-79
Sean Mizzer	186	2002-06
Dillon Christopher	177	2013-16
Matt Sharpe	176	2001-03
Floyd Allen	176	1978-81
Marcus Mines	164	1989-92
Mike Harris	154	1995-98

Most Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins	50	1993-96
Tim Maypray	38	2006-09
Sean Mizzer	31	2002-06
Floyd Allen	29	1978-81
Marcus Mines	27	1989-92
Alex Ramsey	22	2017-19
Jakob Herres	21	2018-20
Mark Stock	20	1985-88
Tony Scales	19	1989-92
Chaz Jones	19	2008-11
Kim Gliedewell	18	1973-76
Bobby Jordan	18	1954-57
Ronnie Moore	17	1972-75
Howard Dyer	17	1958-60
Derrick Ziglar	17	2012-15

Most Touchdowns Responsible For (Includes TD Passes)

Thomas Haskins	53	1993-96
Reece Udinski	51	2017-20
Al Cobb	49	2014-16
Joey Gibson	47	1999-2002
Jonathan Wilson	42	2003-06
Tim Maypray	42	2006-09
Howard Dyer	39	1958-60
Kyle Hughes	39	2006-09

Most Points Responsible For

Thomas Haskins	326	1993-96
Reece Udinski	308	2017-20
Al Cobb	296	2014-16
Joey Gibson	286	1999-2002
Howard Dyer	256	1958-60
Tim Maypray	256	2006-09
Jonathan Wilson	256	2003-06

Most Points Scored by Kicking

Craig Jones	221	1976-79
Dillon Christopher	177	2013-16
Matt Sharpe	176	2001-03
Mike Harris	154	1995-98
Wade Hawkins	146	1987-90
Barrett Way	142	2004-06

Most 2-Pt. Conversions Scored

Don Kern	6	1958-60
Three Tied	4	

Most 2-Pt. Conversions Attempted

Howard Dyer	27	1958-60
Bobby Mitchell	12	1959-61

Most Kick PAT's Made

Matt Sharpe	95	2001-03
Dillon Christopher	90	2013-16
Jeff Sexton	86	2009-12
Mike Harris	73	1995-98
Craig Jones	56	1976-79
Grant Clemons	55	2017-19
Barrett Way	55	2004-06
Wade Hawkins	53	1987-90
Mike Harris	51	1995-96
Greg Stevens	48	2008

Most Kick PAT's Attempted

Matt Sharpe	101	2001-03
Dillon Christopher	97	2013-16
Jeff Sexton	92	2009-12
Mike Harris	78	1995-98
Grant Clemons	61	2017-19
Barrett Way	61	2004-06
Craig Jones	60	1976-79
Wade Hawkins	57	1987-90
Mike Harris	56	1995-96
Two Tied	50	

Most Field Goals Made

Craig Jones	55	1976-79
Wade Hawkins	31	1987-90
Barrett Way	29	2004-06
Dillon Christopher	29	2013-16
Matt Sharpe	27	2001-03
Mike Harris	27	1995-98
Grant Clemons	23	2017-19
Jeff Sexton	18	2009-12
Mike Cole	17	1971-73
Geoff Goff	16	1991-94
Lee Wimbish	16	1980-83

Most Field Goals Attempted

Craig Jones	83	1976-79
Dillon Christopher	54	2013-16
Wade Hawkins	52	1987-90
Mike Harris	48	1995-98
Matt Sharpe	38	2001-03
Barrett Way	37	2004-06
Grant Clemons	36	2017-19
Jeff Sexton	35	2009-12
Lee Wimbish	32	1980-83
Mike Cole	32	1971-73

Highest Field Goal Pct. (min. 20 att.)

Barrett Way	78.4%	2004-06
Rick Tufaro	71.4%	1974-75
Matt Sharpe	71.1%	2001-03
Craig Jones	66.3%	1976-79

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Most Points Scored

Alex Ramsey	134	2019
Thomas Haskins	106	1995
Thomas Haskins	92	1996
Matt Sharpe	91	2003
Johnny Mapp	78	1953
Floyd Allen	78	1981
Tim Maypray	78	2008

Most Points Responsible for

Joey Gibson	146	2002
Howard Dyer	138	1960
Al Cobb	132	2014
Reece Udinski	128	2018
Reece Udinski	114	2019
Jonathan Wilson	108	2003

Most Touchdowns Scored

Alex Ramsey	22	2019
Thomas Haskins	17	1995
Thomas Haskins	15	1996
Johnny Mapp	13	1953
Floyd Allen	13	1981
Tim Maypray	13	2008

Most Touchdowns Responsible for

Joey Gibson	24	2002
Al Cobb	22	2014
Reece Udinski	21	2018
Howard Dyer	20	1960
Reece Udinski	19	2019
Jonathan Wilson	18	2003

Most PAT's by Placement

Greg Stevens	48	2008
Matt Sharpe	40	2003
Grant Clemons	38	2019
Matt Sharpe	37	2002
Dillon Christopher	33	2014
Mike Harris	29	1995
Dillon Christopher	28	2013
Patrick Sweeney	27	2007
Jeff Sexton	26	2009
Dillon Christopher	25	2015

Most 2-pt Conversions, Running

Sam Horner	3	1958
------------	---	------

Most 2-pt Conversion, Passing

Howard Dyer	9	1960
-------------	---	------

Most 2-pt Conversions, Receiving

John Hence	3	1967
Dick Willard	3	1960
Don Kern	3	1960

Team

Most Touchdowns Scored	51	2008
Fewest Touchdowns Scored	9	1971 & 1997
Most Points Scored	378	2008
Fewest Points Scored	77	1999

Single-Game Leaders

Individual

Most Points Scored

Alex Ramsey.....	36.....	Samford, 2019
Thomas Haskins.....	28.....	Liberty, 1995
Bobby Jordan.....	28.....	Stetson, 1956
Tim Maypray.....	24.....	Presbyterian, 2008
Thomas Haskins.....	24.....	The Citadel, 1996
Stinson Jones.....	24.....	Buffalo, 1961
Donn Kern.....	24.....	George Washington, 1960
Johnny Mapp.....	24.....	Catawba, 1953

Most Points Responsible For

Al Cobb.....	38.....	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Alex Ramsey.....	36.....	Samford, 2019
Tony Scales.....	34.....	William & Mary, 1990
Dave Brown.....	30.....	The Citadel, 1986
Bobby Mitchell.....	30.....	Buffalo, 1961
Reece Udinski.....	30.....	The Citadel, 2018

Most Touchdowns Scored

Alex Ramsey.....	6.....	Samford, 2019
Tim Maypray.....	4.....	Presbyterian, 2008
Thomas Haskins.....	4.....	The Citadel, 1996
Thomas Haskins.....	4.....	Liberty, 1995
Don Kern.....	4.....	George Washington, 1960
Stinson Jones.....	4.....	Buffalo, 1961
Bobby Jordan.....	4.....	Stetson, 1956
Johnny Mapp.....	4.....	Catawba, 1953

Most Touchdowns Responsible For

Al Cobb.....	6.....	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Alex Ramsey.....	6.....	Samford, 2019
Tony Scales.....	5.....	William & Mary, 1990
Dave Brown.....	5.....	The Citadel, 1986
Bobby Mitchell.....	5.....	Buffalo, 1961
Reece Udinski.....	5.....	The Citadel, 2018

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Alex Ramsey.....	6.....	Samford, 2019
Thomas Haskins.....	4.....	Liberty, 1995 & The Citadel, 1996

Most Touchdown Passes Caught

Jakob Herres.....	3.....	Wofford, 2020
Tera Frost.....	3.....	Morehead State, 1998
Dan Lyle.....	3.....	William & Mary, 1990
Stinson Jones.....	3.....	Buffalo, 1961
Dick Evans.....	3.....	Davidson, 1959
Dick Evans.....	3.....	George Washington, 1959

Most PAT Placements Scored

Greg Stevens.....	9.....	Chowan, 2008
David Tyler.....	8.....	Central Florida, 1982

Most Points Via Conversions (all methods)

Greg Stevens.....	9.....	Chowan, 2008
David Tyler.....	8.....	Central Florida, 1982

Most 2-point Conversions Rushing

Thomas Haskins.....	2.....	Liberty, 1995
Tony Scales.....	2.....	William & Mary, 1990
Don Kern.....	2.....	The Citadel, 1959

Most 2-point Conversions Passing

Howard Dyer.....	3.....	Virginia, 1960
------------------	--------	----------------

Most 2-point Conversions Receiving

John Hince.....	2.....	Davidson, 1967
-----------------	--------	----------------

Most Field Goals

Craig Jones.....	5.....	William & Mary, 1977
Matt Sharpe.....	4.....	Coastal Carolina, 2003
Matt Sharpe.....	4.....	Gardner-Webb, 2003
Craig Jones.....	4.....	Appalachian State, 1976
Barrett Way.....	3.....	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Matt Sharpe.....	3.....	Charleston Southern, 2003
Wade Hawkins.....	3.....	East Tennessee State, 1989
Lee Wimbish.....	3.....	Furman, 1980
Craig Jones.....	3.....	Richmond, 1978
Don Cupit.....	3.....	The Citadel, 1970

Highest Field Goal Percentage (min. 3 att.)

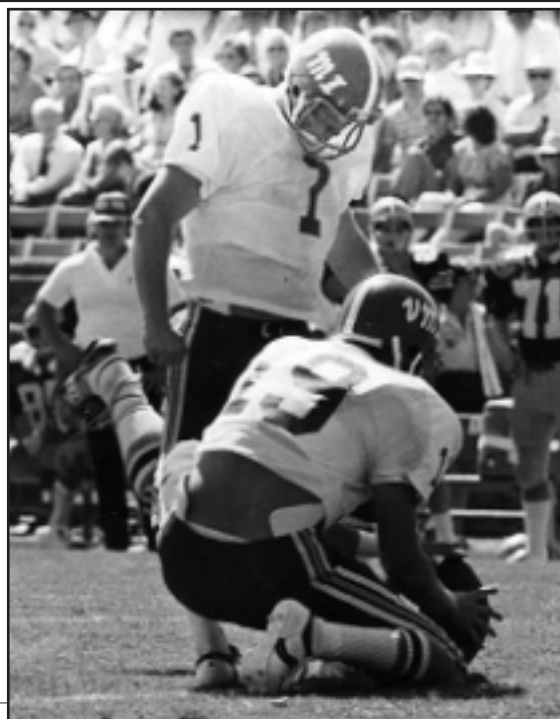
Craig Jones.....	100% (5-5).....	William & Mary, 1977
Matt Sharpe.....	100% (4-4).....	Gardner-Webb, 2003
Geoff Goff.....	100% (4-4).....	Appalachian State, 1994
Barrett Way.....	100% (3-3).....	Charleston Southern, 2006
Barrett Way.....	100% (3-3).....	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Craig Jones.....	100% (3-3).....	Richmond, 1978
Lee Wimbish.....	100% (3-3).....	Furman, 1980
Wade Hawkins.....	100% (3-3).....	East Tennessee State, 1989

Team

Most Points Scored.....	69.....	Central Florida, 1982 & Chowan, 2008
Most Touchdowns Scored.....	10.....	Central Florida, 1982 & Chowan, 2008
Most Safeties Scored.....	1.....	16 Times, Last Mercer 2018
Most PAT Placements Scored.....	9.....	Central Florida, 1982 & Chowan, 2008
Most 2 pt. Conversions.....	4.....	Davidson, 1967
Most 2 pt. Conv. - rushing.....	3.....	UT-Chattanooga, 1992
Most 2 pt. Conv. - passing.....	3.....	Virginia, 1960
Most Points Via Conversions.....	10.....	Davidson, 1967
Most Field Goals.....	5.....	William & Mary, 1977
Largest Victory Margin.....	69.....	Central Florida, 1982
Largest Losing Margin.....	67.....	Cincinnati, 1953



(Right) Lee Wimbish (1980-83) equaled a school record by converting all three field goals he attempted against Furman as a freshman.



(Left) Floyd Allen (1978-81) scored 30 touchdowns in his career and ranks among the top five in career scoring, touchdowns, rushing yards, rushing attempts and 100-yard rushing games.

Records - Rushing



Thomas Haskins (1993-96) is VMI's all-time leading rusher (5,349 yards) and holds 21 school records.

Career Leaders

Most Net Rushing Yards

Thomas Haskins.....	5,349.....	1993-96
Sean Mizzer.....	3,733.....	2002-06
Floyd Allen.....	3,569.....	1978-81
Howard Abegesah.....	2,860.....	2006-09
Tony Scales.....	2,475.....	1989-92
Tim Maypray.....	2,456.....	2006-09
Marcus Mines.....	2,430.....	1989-92
Kim Glidewell.....	2,168.....	1973-76
Andre Gibson.....	2,097.....	1974-77

Most Rushing Attempts

Thomas Haskins.....	898.....	1993-96
Floyd Allen.....	860.....	1978-81
Sean Mizzer.....	741.....	2002-06
Kim Glidewell.....	614.....	1973-76
Tony Scales.....	562.....	1989-92
Howard Abegesah.....	512.....	2006-09

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins.....	50.....	1993-96
Sean Mizzer.....	27.....	2002-06
Floyd Allen.....	27.....	1978-81
Marcus Mines.....	26.....	1989-92
Tim Maypray.....	22.....	2006-09
Tony Scales.....	19.....	1989-92
Chaz Jones.....	18.....	2008-11

Kim Glidewell.....	18.....	1973-76
Howard Abegesah.....	16.....	2006-09
Sam Horner.....	16.....	1956-59

Most 100 Yd. Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins.....	24.....	1993-96
Sean Mizzer.....	18.....	2002-06
Floyd Allen.....	17.....	1978-81
Howard Abegesah.....	13.....	2006-09
Andre Gibson.....	9.....	1974-77
Ronnie Norman.....	9.....	1972-74

Most 200 Yd. Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins.....	10.....	1993-96
Tony Scales.....	2.....	1989-92

Most Consecutive 100 Yd. Rushing Games

Floyd Allen.....	6.....	1980
Thomas Haskins.....	5.....	1996
Sean Mizzer.....	4.....	2003
Andre Gibson.....	4.....	1977
Alex Ramsey.....	4.....	2019
Five people.....	3.....	

1,000 Yard-Club

	YEAR	ATT.	YARDS
Thomas Haskins.....	1996.....	286.....	1,698
Thomas Haskins.....	1995.....	248.....	1,548
Thomas Haskins.....	1994.....	258.....	1,509
Alex Ramsey.....	2019.....	266.....	1,326
Floyd Allen.....	1980.....	291.....	1,276
Tim Maypray.....	2008.....	195.....	1,266
Floyd Allen.....	1979.....	265.....	1,249
Sean Mizzer.....	2003.....	207.....	1,244
Andre Gibson.....	1977.....	256.....	1,218
Howard Abegesah.....	2007.....	223.....	1,121
Tony Scales.....	1991.....	185.....	1,105
Ronnie Norman.....	1974.....	205.....	1,045
Sean Mizzer.....	2006.....	209.....	1,022

Year-By-Year Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YARDS
1953.....	John Mapp.....	114.....	656
1954.....	Nick Servidio.....	124.....	534
1955.....	Sam Woolwine.....	100.....	480
1956.....	Sam Woolwine.....	107.....	507
1957.....	Sam Woolwine.....	105.....	531
1958.....	Sam Horner.....	102.....	612
1959.....	John Traynham.....	92.....	491
1960.....	Stinson Jones.....	82.....	289
1961.....	Stinson Jones.....	60.....	256
1962.....	Bill Davis.....	81.....	316
1963.....	Chuck Beale.....	61.....	284
1964.....	Granville Amos.....	68.....	312
1965.....	Tom Slater.....	123.....	489
1966.....	Bob Habasevich.....	80.....	317
1967.....	Bob Habasevich.....	187.....	663
1968.....	Tom Sowers.....	221.....	792
1969.....	Tom Sowers &.....	68.....	162
.....	Tom Byer.....	84.....	162
1970.....	Mac Bowman.....	117.....	360
1971.....	Mac Bowman.....	224.....	732
1972.....	Mac Bowman.....	161.....	641
1973.....	Bruce Torbett.....	118.....	407
1974.....	Ronnie Norman.....	205.....	1,045
1975.....	Kim Glidewell.....	197.....	643
1976.....	Andre Gibson.....	121.....	566
1977.....	Andre Gibson.....	256.....	1,218
1978.....	Butch Hostetter.....	157.....	636
1979.....	Floyd Allen.....	265.....	1,249
1980.....	Floyd Allen.....	291.....	1,276
1981.....	Floyd Allen.....	264.....	861
1982.....	Stan Bass.....	197.....	680
1983.....	Trent Bridges.....	162.....	630
1984.....	Trent Bridges.....	132.....	455
1985.....	Dan Monahan.....	91.....	432
1986.....	Trent Bridges.....	68.....	283
1987.....	Joe France.....	108.....	395
1988.....	Scott Council.....	180.....	557
1989.....	Marcus Mines.....	118.....	638
1990.....	Tony Scales.....	134.....	544
1991.....	Tony Scales.....	185.....	1,105
1992.....	Tony Scales.....	147.....	577
1993.....	Thomas Haskins.....	106.....	594
1994.....	Thomas Haskins.....	258.....	1,509
1995.....	Thomas Haskins.....	248.....	1,548
1996.....	Thomas Haskins.....	286.....	1,698
1997.....	Avi Hopkins.....	157.....	623
1998.....	Gene Cauthen.....	93.....	351
1999.....	Gene Cauthen.....	78.....	298
2000.....	Gene Cauthen.....	143.....	566
2001.....	Gene Cauthen.....	187.....	710
2002.....	John Bell.....	136.....	522
2003.....	Sean Mizzer.....	207.....	1,244
2004.....	Sean Mizzer.....	176.....	729
2005.....	Nat Jackson.....	153.....	622
2006.....	Sean Mizzer.....	209.....	1,022
2007.....	Howard Abegesah.....	223.....	1,121
2008.....	Tim Maypray.....	195.....	1,266
2009.....	Howard Abegesah.....	171.....	954
2010.....	Chaz Jones.....	133.....	502
2011.....	Chaz Jones.....	157.....	629
2012.....	Jabari Turner.....	110.....	375
2013.....	Derrick Ziglar.....	148.....	768
2014.....	Deon Watts.....	113.....	502
2015.....	Derrick Ziglar.....	103.....	476
2016.....	Daz Palmer.....	125.....	491
2017.....	Daz Palmer.....	96.....	374
2018.....	Quan Myers.....	119.....	381
2019.....	Alex Ramsey.....	266.....	1,326
2020.....	Korey Bridy.....	91.....	344

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Most Rushing Attempts

Floyd Allen.....	291.....	1980
Thomas Haskins	286.....	1996
Alex Ramsey.....	266.....	2019
Floyd Allen.....	265.....	1979

Most Yards Gained Rushing

Thomas Haskins	1,698.....	1996
Thomas Haskins	1,548.....	1995
Thomas Haskins	1,509.....	1994
Alex Ramsey.....	1,326.....	2019
Floyd Allen.....	1,276.....	1980
Tim Maypray.....	1,266.....	2008
Floyd Allen.....	1,249.....	1979
Sean Mizzer	1,244.....	2003

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Alex Ramsey.....	22.....	2019
Thomas Haskins	17.....	1995
Thomas Haskins	15.....	1996
Tim Maypray	12.....	2008
Floyd Allen.....	12.....	1981

Most 100 Yard Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins	8.....	1996
Floyd Allen.....	8.....	1980
Sean Mizzer	7.....	2003
Thomas Haskins	7.....	1995
Thomas Haskins	7.....	1994
Floyd Allen.....	7.....	1979
Ronnie Norman.....	7.....	1974

Most 200 Yard Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins	4.....	1996
----------------------	--------	------

Team

Most Rushing Attempts	703.....	1991
-----------------------------	----------	------

Fewest Rushing Attempts	312.....	2018
-------------------------------	----------	------

Most Net Rushing Yards	3,932.....	2008
------------------------------	------------	------

Fewest Net Rushing Yards	687.....	2018
--------------------------------	----------	------

Most Rushing Touchdowns	37.....	2008
-------------------------------	---------	------

Fewest Rushing Touchdowns	3.....	1988, 1999
---------------------------------	--------	------------

200-Yard Games

277.....	Thomas Haskins.....	The Citadel, 1996
266.....	Thomas Haskins.....	Chattanooga, 1996
251.....	Thomas Haskins.....	Richmond, 1994
250.....	Thomas Haskins.....	The Citadel, 1994
246.....	Floyd Allen.....	Furman, 1979
241.....	Thomas Haskins	Appalachian State, 1996
235.....	Tim Maypray	Presbyterian, 2008
227.....	Thomas Haskins.....	Chattanooga, 1996
225.....	Thomas Haskins.....	Appalachian State, 1994
224.....	Thomas Haskins.....	The Citadel, 1993
215.....	Tom Sowers.....	Davidson, 1968
210.....	Thomas Haskins.....	Richmond, 1996
209.....	Marcus Mines	West Virginia Tech, 1992
207.....	Alex Ramsey.....	Wofford, 2019
206.....	Sean Mizzer	Davidson, 2003
205.....	Tony Scales	Appalachian State, 1991
204.....	Tony Scales	Richmond, 1991
200.....	Thomas Haskins.....	Appalachian State, 1995



Sean Mizzer (2002-06) ranks second in VMI's record book with 3,733 career rushing yards and led the Keydets in rushing for three seasons.

Single-Game Leaders

Individual

Most Rushing Attempts

Tom Sowers.....	52.....	Davidson, 1968
Floyd Allen.....	44.....	Western Carolina, 1981
Thomas Haskins	39.....	Appalachian State, 1996
Floyd Allen.....	39.....	Furman, 1979
Floyd Allen.....	38.....	William & Mary, 1980
Thomas Haskins	38.....	Appalachian State, 1996

Three Players Each 100 Yards Rushing

H. Abegesah (157), K. Hughes (136), J. Robinson (100).....	Robert Morris, 2007
T. Scales (167), M. Mines (113), S. Council (110).....	East Tennessee State, 1991

Two Players Each 100 Yards Rushing

Howard Abegesah (112), Cam Jones (100).....	Army, 2009
Tim Maypray (235), Howard Abegesah (151).....	Presbyterian, 2008
Tim Maypray (116), Zach Collins (112).....	Saint Francis, 2008
Sean Mizzer (206), T.J. Snelling (109).....	Davidson, 2003
T.J. Snelling (135), Sean Mizzer (121).....	Liberty, 2002
Thomas Haskins (227), Jason White (101).....	Chattanooga, 1996
Tony Scales (204), Scott Council (191).....	Richmond, 1991
Tony Scales (161), Marcus Mines (112).....	Western Carolina, 1991
Floyd Allen (190), Butch Hostetter (101).....	Appalachian State, 1979
Ronnie Norman (121), Kim Glidewell (157).....	William and Mary, 1974
Ronnie Norman (173), Kim Glidewell (114).....	Colgate, 1974

Team

Most Rushing Attempts	90.....	East Tennessee State, 1990
-----------------------------	---------	----------------------------

Fewest Rushing Attempts	18.....	Richmond, 2013
-------------------------------	---------	----------------

Most Net Rushing Yards	531.....	Richmond, 1991
------------------------------	----------	----------------

Fewest Net Rushing Yards	-28.....	East Tennessee State, 2018
--------------------------------	----------	----------------------------

Most Rushing Touchdowns.....	10.....	Central Florida, 1982
------------------------------	---------	-----------------------

Records - Passing



Joey Gibson (1999-2002) is third in career passing touchdowns with 38 and ranks fourth in yards with 5,607.

Career Leaders

Most Passing Yards

Reece Udinski	7,877	2017-20
Al Cobb	7,727	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock	6,142	2010-13
Joey Gibson	5,607	1999-2002
Dave Brown	5,603	1985-88
Jonathan Wilson	5,096	2003-06

Most Completions

Reece Udinski	783	2017-20
Al Cobb	703	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock	567	2010-13
Joey Gibson	465	1999-2002
Jonathan Wilson	419	2003-06
Dave Brown	416	1985-88

Most Attempts

Reece Udinski	1,268	2017-20
Al Cobb	1,134	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock	1,032	2010-13
Joey Gibson	908	1999-2002
Dave Brown	780	1985-88
Al Lester	746	1994-97

Highest Completion Percentage

Al Cobb	62.0%	2014-16
Reece Udinski	61.8%	2017-20
Jonathan Wilson	58.1%	2003-06
Eric Kordenbrock	53.9%	2010-13
Dave Brown	53.3%	1985-88
Howard Dyer	52.1%	1958-60

Pass Efficiency

Howard Dyer	139.74	1958-60
(149/286, 2453 yds., 22 TD, 14 int.)		
Al Cobb	125.6	2014-16
(703/1134, 7727 yds., 43 TD, 35 int.)		
Reece Udinski	122.17	2017-20
(783/1268, 7877 yds., 48 TD, 27 int.)		
Dave Brown	117.18	1985-88
(416/780, 5603 yds., 28 TD, 44 int.)		

Most Touchdown Passes

Reece Udinski	48	2017-20
Al Cobb	43	2014-16
Joey Gibson	38	1999-2002
Eric Kordenbrock	32	2010-13
Dave Brown	28	1985-88
Jonathan Wilson	28	2003-06

Most 200 Yard Passing Games

Reece Udinski	22	2017-20
Al Cobb	21	2014-16
Joey Gibson	13	1999-2002
Eric Kordenbrock	13	2010-13
Jonathan Wilson	12	2003-06
Dave Brown	8	1985-88

Most 300 Yard Passing Games

Al Cobb	11	2014-16
Reece Udinski	10	2017-20
Eric Kordenbrock	4	2010-13
Joey Gibson	3	1999-2002
Dave Brown	3	1985-88

Most Interceptions Thrown

Dave Brown	44	1985-88
Tom Schultze	43	1972-73
Al Comer	39	1982-85

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Highest Pass Efficiency

Howard Dyer	175.20	1959
(55/105, 1,072 yds, 13 TD, 2 int)		
Seth Morgan	153.46	2020
(122/171, 1,374 yds, 10 TD, 4 int)		
Reece Udinski	136.28	2020
(124/172, 1,087 yds, 7 TD, 2 int)		
Dave Brown	133.28	1986
(106/209, 1,995 yds, 10 TD, 14 int)		
Al Cobb	128.90	2014
(269/438, 2,971 yds, 20 TD, 10 int))		

Most Passes Attempted

Reece Udinski	523	2018
Reece Udinski	479	2019
Al Cobb	438	2014
Al Comer	348	1985
Joey Gibson	348	2002
Eric Kordenbrock	344	2012

Most Passes Completed

Reece Udinski	306	2019
Reece Udinski	302	2018
Al Cobb	269	2014
Al Cobb	238	2015
Al Cobb	196	2016
Eric Kordenbrock	193	2012
Al Comer	185	1985

Most Pass Attempts Without an Interception

Reece Udinski	368	2019
---------------	-----	------

Most Yards Gained Passing

Reece Udinski	3,276	2019
Reece Udinski	3,082	2018
Al Cobb	2,971	2014
Al Cobb	2,736	2015
Al Comer	2,380	1985
Joey Gibson	2,328	2002

Most TD Passes Thrown

Reece Udinski	20	2018
Al Cobb	20	2014
Reece Udinski	19	2019
Joey Gibson	17	2002
Al Cobb	14	2015
Dave Brown	13	1988

Best Pass Completion %

Reece Udinski	72.1% (124-172)	2020
Al Cobb	63.8% (196-307)	2016
Kirk Monteleone	63.3% (76-120)	2004
Jonathan Wilson	62.4% (184-295)	2005
A.J. Augustine	58.9% (93-158)	2013
Eric Kordenbrock	57.3% (137-239)	2013

Most 200 Yard Passing Games

Reece Udinski	11	2019
Al Cobb	9	2014
Joey Gibson	7	2002
Al Cobb	7	2015
Reece Udinski	7	2018
Al Cobb	6	2016
Jonathan Wilson	6	2003
Al Comer	5	1985
Eric Kordenbrock	5	2012

Team

Most Passes Attempted	585	2018
Fewest Passes Attempted	86	2008
Most Passes Completed	333	2018
Fewest Passes Completed	27	1955
Most Touchdown Passes	23	2018
Fewest Touchdown Passes	0	1989
Most Yards Gained Passing	3,439	2019
Fewest Yards Gained Passing	438	1955

1,000 Yard-Club

YEAR	CMP	ATT	YARDS
Reece Udinski.....	2019	306-479	3,276
Reece Udinski.....	2018	302-523	3,002
Al Cobb.....	2014	269 - 438	2,971
Al Cobb.....	2015	238-389	2,736
Al Comer.....	1985	185 - 348	2,380
Joey Gibson.....	2002	181 - 348	2,328
Jonathan Wilson.....	2003	168 - 296	2,260
Dave Brown.....	1988	178 - 329	2,141
Al Cobb.....	2016	196-307	2,020
Eric Kordenbrock.....	2012	193 - 344	2,008
Dave Brown.....	1986	106 - 209	1,995
Jonathan Wilson.....	2005	184 - 295	1,861
Eric Kordenbrock.....	2011	170 - 335	1,792
Tommy Schultze.....	1972	120 - 242	1,728
Eric Kordenbrock.....	2013	137 - 239	1,619
Joey Gibson.....	2001	144 - 276	1,572
Kelly Raber.....	1981	110 - 215	1,450
Joey Gibson.....	2000	120 - 236	1,439
Tommy Schultze.....	1973	116 - 242	1,400
Seth Morgan.....	2020	122-171	1,374
Dave Brown.....	1987	126 - 228	1,368
Tony Scales.....	1992	69 - 153	1,312
Hill Ellett.....	1966	105 - 205	1,281
Kelly Raber.....	1982	115 - 231	1,256
Hill Ellett.....	1965	98 - 210	1,254
Howard Dyer.....	1960	87 - 168	1,222
Dan Fritz.....	1980	83 - 186	1,202
Mark Lambert.....	1975	100 - 188	1,176
Murphy Sprinkel.....	1968	81 - 222	1,163
Al Lester.....	1995	100 - 207	1,159
A.J. Augustine.....	2013	93 - 158	1,149
Al Lester.....	1994	96 - 224	1,107
Al Comer.....	1983	97 - 214	1,109
Kyle Hughes.....	2007	58 - 113	1,097
Reece Udinski.....	2020	124-172	1,087
Howard Dyer.....	1959	55 - 105	1,072
Murphy Sprinkel.....	1969	95 - 287	1,004

Year-By-Year Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	COMP - ATT	YARDS
1953.....	David Woolwine.....	32 - 78.....	440
1954.....	David Woolwine.....	35 - 105.....	530
1955.....	Bill Nebraska.....	14 - 49.....	216
1956.....	Duke Johnston.....	41 - 101.....	653
1957.....	Duke Johnston.....	37 - 90.....	520
1958.....	Bill Nebraska.....	26 - 67.....	497
1959.....	Howard Dyer.....	55 - 105.....	1,072
1960.....	Howard Dyer.....	87 - 168.....	1,222
1961.....	Bobby Mitchell.....	69 - 162.....	949
1962.....	Mark Mulrooney.....	24 - 68.....	263
1963.....	Butch Nunnally.....	53 - 124.....	744
1964.....	Charlie Sneed.....	65 - 133.....	899
1965.....	Hill Ellett.....	92 - 210.....	1,254
1966.....	Hill Ellett.....	105 - 205.....	1,281
1967.....	Russ Quay.....	75 - 151.....	912
1968.....	Murphy Sprinkel.....	81 - 222.....	1,163
1969.....	Murphy Sprinkel.....	95 - 187.....	1,004
1970.....	Gary Shope.....	38 - 114.....	462
1971.....	Vern Beitzel.....	77 - 204.....	934
1972.....	Tommy Schultze.....	120 - 242.....	1,728
1973.....	Tommy Schultze.....	116 - 242.....	1,400
1974.....	Tony Farry.....	51 - 117.....	609
1975.....	Mark Lambert.....	100 - 188.....	1,176
1976.....	Robby Clark.....	40 - 96.....	516
1977.....	Robby Clark.....	54 - 105.....	867
1978.....	Robby Clark.....	70 - 173.....	872
1979.....	John Bangley.....	62 - 122.....	791
1980.....	Dan Fritz.....	83 - 186.....	1,202
1981.....	Kelly Raber.....	110 - 215.....	1,450
1982.....	Kelly Raber.....	115 - 231.....	1,256
1983.....	Al Comer.....	97 - 214.....	1,109
1984.....	Jim Daly.....	60 - 124.....	614
1985.....	Al Comer.....	185 - 348.....	2,380
1986.....	Dave Brown.....	106 - 209.....	1,995
1987.....	Dave Brown.....	126 - 228.....	1,386
1988.....	Dave Brown.....	178 - 329.....	2,141
1989.....	Tony Scales.....	16 - 43.....	337
1990.....	Tony Scales.....	39 - 93.....	751
1991.....	Tony Scales.....	30 - 82.....	613
1992.....	Tony Scales.....	69 - 153.....	1,312
1993.....	Spike Johnson.....	29 - 74.....	377
1994.....	Al Lester.....	96 - 224.....	1,107
1995.....	Al Lester.....	100 - 207.....	1,159
1996.....	Al Lester.....	77-146.....	765
1997.....	Al Lester.....	63-159.....	686
1998.....	Aaron Mitchell.....	53-102.....	916
1999.....	Joey Gibson.....	20-48.....	268
2000.....	Joey Gibson.....	120-236.....	1,439
2001.....	Joey Gibson.....	144-276.....	1,572
2002.....	Joey Gibson.....	181-348.....	2,328
2003.....	Jonathan Wilson.....	108-296.....	2,260
2004.....	Kirk Monteleone.....	76-120.....	808
2005.....	Jonathan Wilson.....	184-295.....	1,861
2006.....	Jonathan Wilson.....	45 - 92.....	759
2007.....	Kyle Hughes.....	58 - 113.....	1,097
2008.....	Kyle Hughes.....	21 - 52.....	478
2009.....	Kyle Hughes.....	47 - 99.....	697
2010.....	Cameron Jones.....	84 - 172.....	831
2011.....	Eric Kordenbrock.....	170 - 335.....	1,792
2012.....	Eric Kordenbrock.....	193 - 344.....	2,008
2013.....	Eric Kordenbrock.....	137 - 239.....	1,619
2014.....	Al Cobb.....	269 - 438.....	2,971
2015.....	Al Cobb.....	238 - 389.....	2,736
2016.....	Al Cobb.....	196 - 307.....	2,020
2017.....	Duncan Hodges.....	87 - 159.....	692
2018.....	Reece Udinski.....	302-523.....	3,082
2019.....	Reece Udinski.....	306-479.....	3,276
2020.....	Seth Morgan.....	122-171.....	1,374

Single-Game Leaders**Individual****Highest Pass Efficiency (10-19 atts.)**

Tony Scales.....	404.79	William & Mary, 1990
(9/12, 314 yds., 4TDs, 0 int)		

Highest Pass Efficiency (20-29 atts.)

Dave Brown.....	230.40	The Citadel, 1986
(8/20, 320 yds., 4 TDs, 1 int)		

Highest Pass Efficiency (30+ atts.)

Hill Ellett.....	191.93	Virginia, 1966
(22/32, 274 yds., 4 TDs, 0 int)		

Most Passes Completed

Reece Udinski.....	49.....	The Citadel, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	43.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	40.....	Samford, 2020
Reece Udinski.....	38.....	ETSU, 2019
Reece Udinski.....	37.....	Samford, 2019
Reece Udinski.....	37.....	Mercer, 2018
Seth Morgan.....	36.....	ETSU, 2020
Al Cobb.....	35.....	Wofford, 2015
Al Cobb.....	34.....	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Al Cobb.....	34.....	Bucknell, 2016
Eric Kordenbrock.....	34.....	Robert Morris, 2013
Al Cobb.....	33.....	Ball State, 2015
Eric Kordenbrock.....	31.....	Liberty, 2011

Most Passes Attempted

Reece Udinski.....	72.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	70.....	Mercer, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	64.....	ETSU, 2019
Reece Udinski.....	64.....	The Citadel, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	57.....	Samford, 2020
Joey Gibson.....	57.....	East Tennessee State, 2001
Dave Brown.....	55.....	Marshall, 1988
Al Cobb.....	53.....	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Al Cobb.....	52.....	Wofford, 2015
Al Cobb.....	52.....	Bucknell, 2016
Reece Udinski.....	52.....	Chattanooga, 2018
Eric Kordenbrock.....	51.....	Robert Morris, 2013
Reece Udinski.....	51.....	Robert Morris, 2019

Highest Completion Percentage (At least 10 atts.)

Mark Lambert.....	90.0% (9-10).....	Virginia, 1975
-------------------	-------------------	----------------

Highest Completion Percentage (11-19 atts.)

Jonathan Wilson.....	83.3% (15-18).....	Davidson, 2005
----------------------	--------------------	----------------

Highest Completion Percentage (20-29 atts.)

Al Comer.....	72.7% (16-22).....	East Tennessee State, 1983
---------------	--------------------	----------------------------

Highest Completion Percentage (30+ atts.)

Eric Kordenbrock.....	71.9% (23-32).....	Presbyterian, 2012
-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------

Most Yards Gained Passing

Reece Udinski.....	491.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	447.....	The Citadel, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	434.....	Mercer, 2018
Dave Brown.....	422.....	Appalachian State, 1986
Al Cobb.....	399.....	Ball State, 2015
Al Cobb.....	396.....	The Citadel, 2014
Al Cobb.....	391.....	Mercer, 2015
Reece Udinski.....	390.....	Samford, 2019
Dave Brown.....	390.....	East Tennessee State, 1986
Seth Morgan.....	375.....	Wofford, 2020
Al Cobb.....	370.....	Wofford, 2015
Eric Kordenbrock.....	369.....	North Greenville, 2013

Most Touchdown Passes Thrown

Al Cobb.....	6.....	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Reece Udinski.....	5.....	The Citadel, 2018
Bobby Mitchell.....	5.....	Buffalo, 1961
Six Tied.....	4.....	Last done, 2013

Most Interceptions Thrown

Tom Schultz.....	6.....	Navy, 1973
Murphy Sprinkel.....	6.....	Boston College, 1968

Team

Most Passes Attempted.....	73.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Fewest Passes Attempted.....	2.....	The Citadel, 1955 & 1999
Most Passes Completed.....	49.....	The Citadel, 2018
Fewest Passes Completed.....	0.....	The Citadel, 1999
.....	0.....	Marshall, 1989
.....	0.....	Boston College, 1954
.....	0.....	The Citadel, 1953
Most Net Yards Passing.....	491.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Fewest Net Yards Passing.....	-1.....	Richmond, 2006
Most Touchdown Passes.....	6.....	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Most Passes Had Intercepted.....	6.....	Buffalo, 1961

Records - Receiving



Mark Stock (1985-88) had 17 career 100-yard receiving games

Career Leaders

Most Receptions

Aaron Sanders	234	2013-16
Jakob Herres	189	2018-20
Mark Stock	165	1985-88
Zohn Burden	162	2002-05
Dane Forlines	161	2013-16
Ronnie Moore	153	1972-75
Javeon Lara	126	2016-19
Kris Thornton	120	2017-18
Gary Price	117	2002-05
James Wright	114	1984-87
Steve Panchan	111	1982-85

Most Receiving Yards

Mark Stock	3,091	1985-88
Aaron Sanders	2,733	2013-16
Jakob Herres	2,506	2018-20
Ronnie Moore	2,297	1972-75
Zohn Burden	2,111	2002-05
Javeon Lara	2,024	2016-19
Dane Forlines	1,813	2013-16
Dan Lyle	1,794	1989-92
James Wright	1,507	1984-87

Most Touchdown Receptions

Jakob Herres	21	2018-20
Mark Stock	20	1985-88
Javeon Lara	16	2016-19
Zohn Burden	13	2002-05
Teray Frost	13	1997-2000
Tim Maypray	13	2006-09
Ronnie Moore	12	1972-75

Most Consecutive Games With A Reception

Aaron Sanders	37	2013-16
Zohn Burden	34	2002-05
Gary Price	34	2002-05
Kevin Solomon	23	1999-2002
Mark Stock	22	1985-88
Ronnie Moore	22	1972-75
Dane Forlines	21	2013-15
Jakob Herres	20	2018-20

Most 100-Yard Receiving Games

Mark Stock	17	1985-88
Jakob Herres	12	2018-20
Aaron Sanders	7	2013-17
Kris Thornton	7	2017-18
Zohn Burden	5	2002-05
Ronnie Moore	4	1972-75
Javeon Lara	4	2016-18

Two Players Each 100 Yards Receiving

Frank Easterly (118), Jimmy Burg (112)	Davidson, 1967
James Wright (154), Mark Stock (109)	Marshall, 1985
Mark Stock (159), Keith Washington (122)	The Citadel, 1986
Dontae Mauck (131), Aaron Sanders (118)	Ball State, 2015
Kris Thornton (110), Javeon Lara (143)	Western Carolina, 2018
Kris Thornton (155), Javeon Lara (150)	Mercer, 2018

Single-Season Leaders

Most Receptions

Kris Thornton	87	2018
Aaron Sanders	84	2015
Jakob Herres	80	2020
Aaron Sanders	76	2016
Mark Stock	74	1988
Jakob Herres	72	2019
Aaron Sanders	58	2014
Zohn Burden	58	2005
Zohn Burden	57	2004
Dane Forlines	55	2016
Tom Radle	54	1982
Javeon Lara	53	2018

Most TD Receptions

Mark Stock	9	1988
Carl Rhodes	9	1965
Dick Evans	9	1959
Jakob Herres	8	2020
Jakob Herres	8	2019
Mark Stock	8	1986
Sam Patterson	8	2013

Most 100 Yard Receiving Games

Mark Stock	8	1988
Kris Thornton	6	2018
Mark Stock	6	1986
Jakob Herres	5	2019
Jakob Herres	4	2020
Javeon Lara	4	2018

500-Yard Club

YEAR	REC	YARDS
Mark Stock	74	1,161
Mark Stock	45	1,123
Jakob Herres	2019	72
Kris Thornton	2018	87
Jakob Herres	2020	80
Aaron Sanders	2014	58
Aaron Sanders	2015	84
Javeon Lara	2018	53
Pedro Garcia	2002	46
Aaron Sanders	2016	76
Zohn Burden	2005	58
Dick Evans	1959	35
Dane Forlines	2015	53
Ronnie Moore	1973	46
Ronnie Moore	1972	40
Ronnie Moore	1975	47
Teray Frost	1998	37
Javeon Lara	2019	51
Sam Patterson	2013	38
Dan Lyle	1992	29
Teray Frost	2000	41
Tim Maypray	2007	31
Mark Stock	1985	31
Dane Forlines	2016	55
Jeff Hubbard	1995	40
Zohn Burden	2003	36
Tom Radle	1982	54
Zohn Burden	2004	57
Leroy Thomas	2019	54
Doug Burton	2014	38
James Wright	1987	37
Pedro Garcia	2001	48
Tracy Hairston	2011	40
Dan Lyle	1990	23
Carl Rhodes	1965	32
Frank Easterly	1968	36
Frank Easterly	1967	43

Single-Game Leaders

Most Receptions

Aaron Sanders	16	Mercer, 2015
Jakob Herres	15	Wofford, 2020
Jakob Herres	14	Samford, 2020
Jakob Herres	13	James Madison, 2020
Aaron Sanders	13	Ball State, 2015
Jeff Hubbard	13	Furman, 1995
Dane Forlines	12	Bucknell, 2016
Kris Thornton	12	Wofford, 2017

Most Receiving Yards

Mark Stock	263	East Tennessee State, 1986
Mark Stock	220	Appalachian State, 1986
Aaron Sanders	218	Mercer, 2015
Aaron Sanders	215	Davidson, 2014
Tim Maypray	209	Charleston Southern, 2007
Jakob Herres	207	Wofford, 2020
Teray Frost	193	Morehead State, 1998
Jeff Hubbard	183	Furman, 1995
Jakob Herres	171	James Madison, 2020
Jakob Herres	166	Samford, 2020

Year-By-Year Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YARDS
1953	Charlie Boyd	12	127
1954	Tom Dooley	11	229
1955	Dale Vaughn	6	92
1956	Bobby Jordan	14	249
1957	Bobby Jordan	19	317
1958	Carl Kasko	12	220
1959	Dick Evans	35	698
1960	Stinson Jones	26	394
1961	Kenny Reeder	26	323
1962	Kenny Reeder	12	159
1963	Joe Bush	20	333
1964	Joe Bush	18	232
1965	Carl Rhodes	32	518
1966	Bill McGowan	23	235
1967	Frank Easterly	43	506
1968	Frank Easterly	36	508
1969	Colby Trammell	29	324
1970	Steve Conlan	26	291
1971	Don Reisch	18	183
1972	Ronnie Moore	40	673
1973	Ronnie Moore	46	676
1974	Allen Morgan	21	308
1975	Ronnie Moore	47	662
1976	Johnny Garnett	23	329
1977	Johnny Garnett	23	371
1978	Robert Savage	22	358
1979	Brian Quisenberry	23	265
1980	Brian Quisenberry	16	238
1981	Teddy Gottwald	25	385
1982	Tom Radle	54	598
1983	Steve Panchan	33	334
1984	Steve Panchan	38	475
1985	Mark Stock	31	605
1986	Mark Stock	45	1,123
1987	James Wright	37	566
1988	Mark Stock	74	1,161
1989	Mark Rumph	16	276
1990	Dan Lyle	23	520
1991	Dan Lyle	16	424
1992	Dan Lyle	29	631
1993	Marlon Anderson	21	287
1994	Timmy Williams	23	476
1995	Jeff Hubbard	40	603
1996	Ed Pearson	22	262
1997	Richard Holland	37	464
1998	Teray Frost	37	654
1999	Aaron Yarbough	11	153
2000	Teray Frost	41	621
2001	Pedro Garcia	48	540
2002	Pedro Garcia	46	803
2003	Zohn Burden	36	599
2004	Zohn Burden	57	595
2005	Zohn Burden	58	742
2006	Willie Bell	17	340
2007	Tim Maypray	31	615
2008	Zach Collins	6	231
2009	Mario Scott	14	237
2010	T.J. Talley	35	407
2011	Tracy Hairston	40	521
2012	James Rogers	32	320
2013	James Rogers	39	435
2014	Aaron Sanders	58	901
2015	Aaron Sanders	84	892
2016	Aaron Sanders	76	747
2017	Kris Thornton	33	340
2018	Kris Thornton	87	1,003
2019	Jakob Herres	72	1,091
2020	Jakob Herres	80	978

Records - Total Offense



Al Cobb (2014-16) was VMI's all-time leader in total offense and in numerous passing categories.

Career Leaders

Most Total Yards Gained

Al Cobb.....	8,019.....	2014-16
Reece Udinski.....	7,814.....	2017-20
Eric Kordenbrock.....	5,720.....	2010-13
Tony Scales.....	5,488.....	1989-92
Thomas Haskins.....	5,477.....	1993-96
Dave Brown.....	5,205.....	1985-88

Most Total Plays

Reece Udinski.....	1,450.....	2017-20
Al Cobb.....	1,317.....	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	1,138.....	2010-13
Dave Brown.....	1,072.....	1985-88
Al Lester.....	1,061.....	1994-97
Tony Scales.....	932.....	1989-92

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Most Total Plays

Reece Udinski.....	600.....	2018
Reece Udinski.....	533.....	2019
Al Cobb.....	494.....	2014
Al Cobb.....	468.....	2015
Al Comer.....	460.....	1985

Most Total Yards Gained

Reece Udinski.....	3,155.....	2019
Al Cobb.....	3,095.....	2014
Reece Udinski.....	2,899.....	2018
Al Cobb.....	2,891.....	2015
Joey Gibson.....	2,597.....	2002
Al Comer.....	2,424.....	1985

Team

Most Total Plays.....	897.....	2018
Most Total Yards.....	4,887.....	2019
Fewest Total Yards.....	1,813.....	1969

Single-Game Leaders

Individual

Most Yards Total Offense

Reece Udinski.....	456.....	The Citadel, 2018
Seth Morgan.....	451.....	Wofford, 2020
Reece Udinski.....	443.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	425.....	Mercer, 2018
Al Cobb.....	422.....	The Citadel, 2014

Most Total Offensive Plays

Reece Udinski.....	78.....	Western Carolina, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	74.....	Mercer, 2018
Reece Udinski.....	69.....	The Citadel, 2018
Dave Brown.....	64.....	Marshall, 1988

Players With 100 Yards Rushing & Passing In A Game

Kyle Hughes (141 pass, 141 rush).....	Richmond, 2009
Kyle Hughes (136 pass, 108 rush).....	Robert Morris, 2007
Tony Scales (161 rush, 100 pass).....	Western Carolina, 1991

Team

Most Total Plays.....	109.....	Western Carolina, 2018
.....	102.....	Wofford, 2020
.....	101.....	Mercer, 2018
.....	95.....	3x (twice 1990, 1x 2007)
Fewest Total Plays.....	38.....	Liberty, 2010
Most Total Offense.....	664.....	West Virginia Tech, 1992
Least Total Offense.....	61.....	Villanova, 1962
Most Total First Downs.....	34.....	West Virginia Tech, 1990
Fewest Total First Downs.....	2.....	Villanova, 1962
Most First Downs (Rush).....	26.....	West Virginia Tech, 1990
Fewest First Downs (Rush).....	1.....	Villanova & Virginia, 1962
.....		UT-Chattanooga, 1985
Most First Downs (Pass).....	16.....	Appalachian State, 1988
Fewest First Downs (Pass).....	0.....	11 Times,
.....		(Last Time-Old Dominion, 2009)

1,000-Yard Club

PLAYER	YEAR	RUSH-YDS	COMP-ATT	YARDS	TOTAL PLAYS	TOTAL YARDS	PER GAME
QB Reece Udinski.....	2019	54-(-121)	306-479	3,276	360	3,155	262.9
QB Al Cobb.....	2014	56-124	269-438	2,971	494	3,095	257.9
QB Reece Udinski.....	2018	77-183	302-523	3,082	600	2,899	263.5
QB Al Cobb.....	2015	79-155	238-389	2,736	468	2,891	289.1
QB Joey Gibson.....	2002	107-269	181-348	2,328	455	2,597	216.4
QB Al Comer.....	1985	112-44	185-348	2,380	460	2,424	220.4
QB Jonathan Wilson.....	2003	71-116	168-296	2,260	367	2,276	189.7
QB Al Cobb.....	2016	48-13	196-307	2,020	355	2,033	225.9
QB Dave Brown.....	1988	87-(-170)	178-329	2,141	416	1,971	183.7
QB Dave Brown.....	1986	99-96	106-209	1,995	308	1,899	189.9
QB Eric Kordenbrock.....	2012	36-(-118)	193-344	2,008	380	1,890	171.8
QB Tony Scales.....	1992	147-1,312	69-153	1,312	300	1,889	171.7
QB Jonathan Wilson.....	2005	91-6	184-295	1,861	386	1,867	169.7
TB Thomas Haskins.....	1996	292-1,698	2-6	60	292	1,758	159.8
QB Tony Scales.....	1991	185-1,105	30-82	613	267	1,718	156.2
QB Eric Kordenbrock.....	2011	22-(-134)	170-335	1,792	357	1,658	150.7
QB Joey Gibson.....	2001	49-47	144-276	1,572	325	1,619	202.4
QB Seth Morgan.....	2020	56-221	122-171	1,374	227	1,595	227.9
TB Thomas Haskins.....	1995	248-1,548	0-2	0	250	1,548	140.7
QB Tim Maypray.....	2008	195-1,406	9-19	255	214	1,521	138.3
TB Thomas Haskins.....	1994	258-1,509	0-1	0	259	1,509	137.2
QB Kelly Raber.....	1981	79-39	110-215	1,450	294	1,489	148.9
QB Eric Kordenbrock.....	2013	23-(-131)	137-239	1,619	262	1,488	212.6
QB Howard Dyer.....	1960	92-256	87-168	1,222	260	1,478	147.8
QB Kelly Raber.....	1982	93-170	115-231	1,256	324	1,426	129.6
QB Joey Gibson.....	2000	61-(-36)	120-236	1,439	297	1,403	175.4
QB Tom Schultze.....	1972	89-(-360)	120-242	1,728	331	1,360	123.6
QB Al Lester.....	1995	108-199	100-207	1,159	315	1,358	123.5
RB Alex Ramsey.....	2019	266-1,326	0-0	0	266	1,326	110.5
QB Dave Brown.....	1987	96-(-73)	126-228	1,368	324	1,295	117.7
QB Tony Scales.....	1990	134-544	39-93	751	227	1,295	117.7
TB Floyd Allen.....	1980	291-1,276	0-0	0	291	1,276	116.0
TB Floyd Allen.....	1979	265-1,249	0-0	0	265	1,249	113.5
TB Andre Gibson.....	1977	256-1,218	2-5	25	261	1,243	113.0
QB Tom Schultze.....	1973	65-(-158)	116-242	1,400	307	1,242	112.9
QB Hill Ellett.....	1965	77-(-36)	98-210	1,254	287	1,218	121.8
QB Hill Ellett.....	1966	60-(-84)	105-205	1,281	265	1,197	119.7
QB Howard Dyer.....	1959	56-110	55-105	1,072	161	1,182	118.2
QB A.J. Augustine.....	2013	60-15	93-158	1,149	218	1,161	105.5
QB Reece Udinski.....	2020	34-150	124-172	1,087	206	1,145	286.2
QB Al Comer.....	1983	61-6	97-214	1,109	275	1,115	101.4
QB Mark Lambert.....	1975	46-(-64)	100-188	1,176	234	1,112	101.1
QB Russ Quay.....	1967	106-196	72-151	912	178	1,108	110.8
TB Ronnie Norman.....	1974	205-1,045	0-0	0	205	1,045	96.4
QB Al Lester.....	1994	51-(-77)	96-224	1,107	275	1,030	93.6
TB Sean Mizzer.....	2006	209-1,022	0-0	0	209	1,022	92.9
QB Dan Fritz.....	1980	68-(-188)	83-186	1,202	254	1,014	92.2
QB Murphy Sprinkel.....	1968	93-(-157)	81-222	1,163	315	1,006	100.6
QB Aaron Mitchell.....	1998	160-85	53-102	916	262	1,001	91.0

Records - All-Purpose/Longest Plays



Tim Maypray broke the single-game all-purpose yards mark by totaling 346 yards against Charleston Southern in 2007.

Single-Season Leaders

All Purpose Yards

Thomas Haskins	2,134	1995
Thomas Haskins	2,092	1996
Mark Stock	2,011	1988
Thomas Haskins	2,005	1994
Tim Maypray	1,976	2007
Alex Ramsey	1,649	2019
Sean Mizzer	1,509	2003
Sean Mizzer	1,480	2004
Floyd Allen	1,451	1979

Single-Game Leaders

All-Purpose Yards

Tim Maypray	346	Charleston Southern, 2007
Tim Maypray	332	Presbyterian, 2008
Thomas Haskins	328	Richmond, 1994
Thomas Haskins	326	The Citadel, 1994
Thomas Haskins	325	The Citadel, 1996
Thomas Haskins	309	UT-Chattanooga, 1995
Thomas Haskins	303	Liberty, 1995
Mark Stock	296	East Tennessee State, 1986
Thomas Haskins	292	The Citadel, 1993

Players With 100 Yards Rushing & Receiving In A Game

Sean Mizzer (106 rushing, 104 receiving)	Western Carolina, 2002
--	------------------------

Career Leaders

Most All-Purpose Yardage

Thomas Haskins	7,405	1993-96
Tim Maypray	6,129	2006-09
Sean Mizzer	5,736	2002-06
Ronnie Moore	4,652	1972-75
Mark Stock	4,366	1985-88
Floyd Allen	4,131	1978-81
James Wright	3,248	1984-87
Teray Frost	3,204	1999-2000

Most Attempts

Thomas Haskins	1,022	1993-96
Floyd Allen	911	1978-81
Sean Mizzer	869	2002-06
Kim Glidewell	646	1973-76

Longest Plays

Longest Run From Scrimmage

Granville Amos	98	William & Mary, 1964
Marcus Mines	85	West Virginia Tech, 1992
Andre Gibson	85	Furman, 1976
Michael Rainey-Wiles	83	Lock Haven, 2007
Johnny Mapp	83	Catawba, 1953
Mike Patterson	81	Virginia, 1964
Thomas Haskins	80	UT-Chattanooga, 1995
Pete Mazik	80	Virginia Tech, 1962

Longest Pass Play

Brown-Stock	93	Appalachian State, 1986
Hughes-Collins	90	Coastal Carolina, 2008
Hughes-Maypray	87	Charleston Southern, 2007
Brown-Stock	85	East Tennessee State, 1986
Johnston-Jordan	85	Lehigh, 1956
Clark-Garnett	84	Furman, 1977
Kordenbrock-Lewis	83	Gardner-Webb, 2011
Morgan-Lewis	81	Stony Brook, 2011
Kordenbrock-Turner	81	The Citadel, 2012
Three Tied (Last Cobb-Mauk)	80	Ball State, 2015

Longest Interception Return

Andy Tucker	100	Richmond, 1961
Robert Mason	90	Lehigh, 2005
Vern Keefer	86	Davidson, 1958
Kerr Kump	80	Boston College, 1967
Justin Huggard	70	Charleston Southern, 2003
Mike Mayo	69	The Citadel, 1986

Longest Kickoff Return

Richard Holland	100	Furman, 2000
Greg Sanders	99	Wofford, 2015
Tim Maypray	99	The Citadel, 2007
Pete Johnson	97	Villanova, 1958

Sam Woolwine	93	Richmond, 1956
John Traynam	90	Marshall, 1961
Ronnie Moore	89	Davidson, 1975

Longest Punt Return

Chris Wits	87	Davidson, 1989
Tim Maypray	86	Gardner-Webb, 2009
Kerr Kump	84	William & Mary, 1968
Robert Savage	70	Lehigh, 1978
Gary McNeal	70	William & Mary, 1976
Ronnie Moore	66	Davidson, 1974

Longest Field Goal

Matt Maxey	57	Georgia Southern, 2000
Grant Clemons	56	Samford, 2019
Dillon Christopher	55	Western Carolina, 2015
Barrett Way	53	Liberty, 2004
Matt Sharpe	53	Coastal Carolina, 2003
Dillon Christopher	52	Gardner-Webb, 2013
Dillon Christopher	52	Bucknell, 2013
Lee Wimbish	52	Richmond, 1980
Barrett Way	51	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Mike Harris	51	Richmond, 1997
Dillon Christopher	51	ETSU, 2016
Craig Jones	50	William & Mary, 1977

Longest Punt

Brent Barth	73	Appalachian State, 2000
Brent Barth	70	Appalachian State, 2001
Bill Hogan	69	Catawba, 2017
Sam Horner	68	Villanova, 1958
Three Tied	67	Last B. Hogan, 2016 at Chattanooga

Records - Returns/Punting

Career Return Leaders

Most Kickoff Returns

Mason Dermott.....	106	2015-18
Tim Maypray	98	2006-09
James Wright.....	82	1984-87
Ronnie Moore.....	76	1972-75
Thomas Haskins.....	73	1993-96

Most Kickoff Return Yardage

Mason Dermott.....	2236	2015-18
Tim Maypray	2181	2006-09
James Wright.....	1640	1984-87

Most Punt Returns

Ronnie Moore	65	1972-75
Mark Stock	63	1985-88
Gary McNeal.....	56	1975-78

Most Punt Return Yardage

Ronnie Moore.....	741	1972-75
Mark Stock	530	1985-88
Gary McNeal.....	518	1975-78

Most Interception Return Yards Gained

Kerr Kump	261	1966-68
Stinson Jones.....	205	1958-61
Mike Mayo	205	1984-87

Most Interception Return Touchdowns

Stinson Jones	2	1958-61
---------------------	---	--------------



Top - Ronnie Moore (1972-75) amassed the most punt return yards in school history.



Brent Barth (1999-02) averaged over 42 yards per punt in his career, the best-ever by a Keydet punter.

Career Punting Leaders

Most Punts

Jim Bailey.....	276	1969-71
Brent Barth.....	272	1999-2002
Adam Peters.....	221	2003-06
Brian Southard.....	216	1989-92

Most Yards

Brent Barth.....	11,438	1999-2002
Jim Bailey.....	10,127	1969-71
Adam Peters.....	8,700	2003-06
Brian Southard.....	7,823	1989-92

Highest Average (min. 60 punts)

Brent Barth.....	42.1	1999-2002 (272 punts for 11,438 yards)
Sam Horner.....	41.8	1956-59 (65 punts for 2,718 yards)

Single-Game Return Leaders

Most Kickoff Return Yards

Titus Green.....	207	Furman, 2001
------------------	-----	-------------------

Most Punt Return Yards

Ronnie Moore.....	169	Davidson, 1974
-------------------	-----	---------------------

Most Yards Gained on Interception Returns

Andy Tucker	100	Richmond, 1961
-------------------	-----	---------------------

Single-Game Punting Leaders

Individual

Most Punts

Jim Bailey.....	13	West Virginia, 1969
-----------------	----	--------------------------

Most Total Yards Punting

Jim Bailey.....	472	West Virginia, 1969
-----------------	-----	--------------------------

Team

Most Punts.....	13	West Virginia, 1969
-----------------	----	--------------------------

.....	13	Virginia, 2013
-------	----	---------------------

Most Total Yards Punting.....	472	West Virginia, 1969
-------------------------------	-----	--------------------------

Single-Season Return Leaders

Individual

Most Yardage, Kickoff Returns

Mason Dermott.....	975	2016
Tim Maypray	972	2009
Tracy Hairston.....	965	2011
Tim Maypray	889	2007
Mason Dermott.....	878	2017
Rajah Jenkins	763	2008
Kevin Solomon	750	2002
Titus Green.....	634	2001
Richard Holland.....	628	2000
Bryant McMillian.....	559	1991
Mario Scott.....	554	2010

Most Yardage Punt Returns

Eddie Willis.....	349	1965
Kerr Kump	327	1968
Mark Stock	260	1988

Most Yardage, Interception Returns

Kerr Kump	160	1967
Stinson Jones	127	1961
Andy Tucker	122	1961
Kerr Kump	101	1968

Team

Most Yards, Interception Returns.....	334	1961
---------------------------------------	-----	-----------

Single-Season Punting Leaders

Individual

Most Punts

Jim Bailey.....	101	1969
Jim Bailey.....	93	1970
Jim Bailey.....	82	1971

Best Punting Average

Brent Barth.....	47.4	2002
Sam Horner	42.6	1958
Bobby Jordan.....	42.4	1955

Records - Defense



John Willison (1973-76) makes one of his school-record 257 career solo tackles.

Career Leaders

Interceptions			Walt Bellamy..... 188..... 1977-79
Mike Mayo..... 15..... 1984-87			Wayne Purcell..... 188..... 1987-90
Stinson Jones..... 14..... 1958-61			Robert Mason..... 183..... 2002-05
Musa Sarki..... 12..... 2000-03			Mike Mayo..... 166..... 1984-87
Steve Umberger..... 12..... 1980-82			Total Tackles
Kerr Kump..... 12..... 1966-68			Mike Rogers..... 457..... 1994-97
Frank Ladson..... 11..... 1982-83			John Willison..... 456..... 1973-76
Chris Clark..... 10..... 1984-87			Allan Cratsenberg..... 419..... 2014-17
			Melvin Rucker..... 399..... 1979-82
Solo Tackles			Ryan Francis..... 385..... 2014-17
John Willison..... 257..... 1973-76			Robert Mason..... 371..... 2002-05
			Glen Jones..... 367..... 1974-77
Glen Jones..... 243..... 1974-77			Derik Screen..... 357..... 2000-03
Camillus Musselman..... 220..... 1990-93			Andre Curtis..... 354..... 1995-98
			A.J. Gross..... 353..... 2007-11
Mike Rogers..... 207..... 1994-97			Camillus Musselman..... 352..... 1990-93
			Chris Walsh..... 349..... 1999-2002
Melvin Rucker..... 203..... 1979-82			Todd Baldwin..... 346..... 2002-05



Melvin Rucker (1979-82) made 158 tackles in 1981, a mark that still stands atop the single-season recordbook.

Single-Game Leaders

Solo Tackles (First Hits)

John Willison..... 16..... William & Mary, 1976	
Walt Bellamy..... 16..... Virginia, 1979	
Glen Ralston..... 15..... Appalachian State, 1984	
Bruce Kitchen..... 15..... Virginia Tech, 1979	
Frank Ladson..... 15..... Richmond, 1983	

Total Tackles

Glen Ralston..... 25..... Western Carolina, 1984	
Mike Mayo..... 24..... Richmond, 1985	
Glen Ralston..... 23..... Appalachian State, 1984	
Mike Rogers..... 22..... William & Mary, 1996	
Stone Snyder..... 21..... The Citadel, 2020	
Mike Rogers..... 21..... ETSU, 1996	
Connor Riddle..... 20..... The Citadel, 2020	
Allan Cratsenberg..... 20..... The Citadel, 2016	
Matt Kluk..... 20..... Georgia Southern, 1999	
Anthony McIntosh..... 20..... The Citadel, 1988	

Most Interceptions

Christian Kelly..... 3..... Charleston Southern, 2006	
Gene Williams..... 3..... The Citadel, 1973	
John Landry..... 3..... Virginia, 1972	
Stinson Jones..... 3..... Villanova, 1961	

Most Fumbles Recovered

Mike Kemp..... 3..... East Tennessee State, 1989	
--	--

Single-Season Leaders

Solo Tackles

Camillus Musselman..... 91..... 1992	
Cornell Lewis..... 89..... 1996	
Andy Titone..... 88..... 1986	
Melvin Rucker..... 88..... 1981	
Dan Young..... 86..... 1987	
Glen Ralston..... 86..... 1984	
Anthony McIntosh..... 81..... 1988	
John Willison..... 79..... 1976	

Total Tackles

Melvin Rucker..... 158..... 1981	
Mike Rogers..... 156..... 1996	
Mike Rogers..... 151..... 1997	
Derik Screen..... 144..... 2003	
Glen Ralston..... 144..... 1984	
Melvin Rucker..... 141..... 1980	
Justin Huggard..... 136..... 2005	
Camillus Musselman..... 130..... 1991	
Anthony McIntosh..... 128..... 1988	
Dan Young..... 128..... 1987	

Interceptions

Mike Mayo..... 7..... 1985	
Frank Ladson..... 7..... 1982	
Steve Umberger..... 7..... 1982	
Kerr Kump..... 7..... 1967	

Fumbles Recovered

Mark Weiss..... 7..... 1970	
-----------------------------	--

Single-Game Team Superlatives

Most Interceptions.....	6.....	Virginia Tech, 1959
Most Fumbles Recovered.....	6.....	East Tennessee State, 1994
.....	6.....	West Virginia, 1969
Fewest Yards Penalized.....	0.....	Richmond, 1973
.....	0.....	Boston College, 1968
.....	0.....	Army, 1956
.....	0.....	Catawba, 2017
Fewest First Downs Allowed.....	4.....	Virginia Tech '61, Furman '70
Most First Downs Allowed.....	36.....	William & Mary '91, '93
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed.....	4.....	Saint Francis, 2008
Most Rushing Yards Allowed.....	594.....	Army, 2019
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed.....	16.....	Richmond, 1957*
Most Passing Yards Allowed.....	642.....	Marshall, 1991
Most Total Offense Allowed.....	789.....	Marshall, 1991
Least Total Offense Allowed.....	42.....	Davidson, 1975
Most Total Offensive Plays Allowed.....	99.....	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Fewest Offensive Plays Allowed.....	41.....	Virginia Tech, 1961
.....	41.....	Florida State, 1954
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed.....	20.....	West Virginia Tech, 1990
.....	20.....	Davidson, 1973
Most Rushing Attempts Allowed.....	82.....	Georgia Tech, 1975
Fewest Passing Attempts Allowed.....	0.....	Virginia Tech, 1976
Most Passing Attempts Allowed.....	60.....	Davidson, 2006
Most Points Allowed.....	77.....	Old Dominion, 2018
Most Touchdowns Allowed.....	11.....	Old Dominion, 2018
Most Rushing Touchdowns allowed.....	8.....	Furman, 1999
Most Passing Touchdowns allowed.....	6.....	Marshall, 1991
Most Defensive Extra Points.....	2.....	Davidson, 1989

* - NCAA Record

Single-Season Team Superlatives

Most Points Allowed.....	530.....	2018
Fewest Points Allowed.....	93.....	1959
Most First Downs Allowed.....	292.....	2014
Fewest First Downs Allowed.....	126.....	1958 & 1963
Most Pass Completions Allowed.....	228.....	2013
Fewest Pass Completions Allowed.....	40.....	1975
Most Pass Attempts Allowed.....	379.....	2013
Fewest Pass Attempts Allowed.....	106.....	1954
Most Interceptions.....	28.....	1959
Most TDs Via Interceptions.....	4.....	1961
Fewest Interceptions.....	4.....	1964, 1997, 2011, 2014, 2017
Most Rushing Yards Allowed.....	3,329.....	2014
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed.....	1,313.....	1954
Most Rushing Attempts Allowed.....	643.....	1974
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed.....	288.....	1954
Most Passing Yards Allowed.....	2,912.....	2013
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed.....	562.....	1975
Most Total Offense Allowed.....	5,957.....	2014
Least Total Offense Allowed.....	2,204.....	1954
Most Offensive Plays Allowed.....	887.....	2013
Fewest Offensive Plays Allowed.....	394.....	1954

Year-By-Year Leaders

Solo Tackles (First Hits)	Total Tackles	Fumbles Recovered	Passes Intercepted
2020..... Connor Riddle.....40	2020..... Stone Snyder.....88	2020..... T. Cloyd, C. Johnson.....1	2020..... E. Caselberry, J. Sarratt.....2
2019..... Riuq Trotman.....43	2019..... Elliott Brewster.....108	2019..... Jarrod Richmond.....3	2019..... Aj Smith.....3
2018..... AJ Smith.....55	2018..... AJ Smith/Elliott Brewster.....90	2018..... Four Keydets.....1	2018..... Collin Loftis.....3
2017..... Allan Cratsenberg.....57	2017..... Allan Cratsenberg.....118	2017..... K. Tucker/R. Francis.....1	2017..... Allan Cratsenberg.....3
2016..... Allan Cratsenberg.....60	2016..... Allan Cratsenberg.....126	2016..... M. Nicholson/R. Francis.....2	2016..... Riuq Trotman.....3
2015..... Ryan Francis.....54	2015..... Ryan Francis.....115	2015..... Matthew Nicholson.....2	2015..... Four Players with.....1
2014..... James Fruehan.....39	2014..... Miller Williams.....74	2014..... Caleb Lindsey/Ryan Francis.....2	2014..... Greg Sanders.....3
2013..... Alex James.....36	2013..... Weston Reber.....82	2013..... Weston Reber.....3	2013..... James Fruehan.....2
2012..... James Fruehan.....54	2012..... Weston Reber.....87	2012..... Logan Staib/Chris Harper.....2	2012..... Mike Smith.....3
2011..... A.J. Gross.....37	2011..... A.J. Gross.....90	2011..... Byron Allen/James Fruehan.....2	2011..... Four Players with.....1
2010..... A.J. Gross.....40	2010..... A.J. Gross.....110	2010..... 7 Players with.....1	2010..... G. Walker & T. Watkins.....2
2009..... Byron Allen.....45	2009..... Byron Allen.....93	2009..... Eric Church.....3	2009..... Four Players with.....1
2008..... Bryant Youngblood.....38	2008..... A.J. Gross.....67	2008..... Bryant Youngblood.....2	2008..... B. Allen & J. Rochester.....2
2007..... M. Brown, B. Youngblood.....39	2007..... Patrick McKinney.....78	2007..... Josh Wine.....3	2007..... K. Taylor & B. Youngblood.....1
2006..... Patrick McKinney.....37	2006..... Patrick McKinney.....82	2006..... Keith Taylor.....2	2006..... C. Kelly & J. Walton.....3
2005..... Justin Huggard.....50	2005..... Justin Huggard.....136	2005..... Todd Baldwin/Travis Ludden.....2	2005..... Four Players with.....2
2004..... Robert Mason.....66	2004..... Robert Mason.....120	2004..... 4 Players with.....2	2004..... J. Huggard & J. Walton.....2
2003..... Derik Screen.....60	2003..... Derik Screen.....144	2003..... Justin Huggard/Mike Maleski.....2	2003..... Musa Sarki.....5
2002..... Robert Mason.....44	2002..... Robert Mason.....80	2002..... 10 Players with.....1	2002..... Musa Sarki.....6
2001..... Derik Screen.....61	2001..... Derik Screen.....106	2001..... Derik Screen.....2	2001..... DeAngello Plather.....3
2000..... Chris Walsh.....64	2000..... Chris Walsh.....113	2000..... Quesuan Wigfall.....4	2000..... Richard Holland.....3
1999..... Deffy Mubangu.....58	1999..... Deffy Mubangu.....98	1999..... Richard Holland.....3	1999..... R. Holland & D. Mubangu.....2
1998..... Quesuan Wigfall.....60	1998..... Andre Curtis.....106	1998..... David Budlong/Darius Parker.....2	1998..... John Herrin.....3
1997..... Mike Rogers.....67	1997..... Mike Rogers.....151	1997..... Mike Rogers/Quesuan Wigfall.....2	1997..... Four players with.....1
1996..... Cornell Lewis.....89	1996..... Mike Rogers.....156	1996..... Matt Coley.....2	1996..... Demond Ferebee.....5
1995..... Kelly Cook.....62	1995..... Kelly Cook.....121	1995..... Kelly Cook/Tom Curran.....2	1995..... K. Cook & T. Williams.....2
1994..... Terry Tucker.....60	1994..... Terry Tucker.....93	1994..... Damon Pinerio.....3	1994..... Torre Costin.....3
1993..... Kevin Reardon.....71	1993..... Kevin Reardon.....119	1993..... Drew Dunnington.....4	1993..... Kevin Reardon.....3
1992..... Camillus Musselman.....91	1992..... Camillus Musselman.....127	1992..... Eugene Pribila/Mike Morgan.....2	1992..... M. Morgan & T. Tucker.....2
1991..... Camillus Musselman.....66	1991..... Camillus Musselman.....130	1991..... Six Players With.....1	1991..... Dewayne Arkadie.....5
1990..... Wayne Purcell.....64	1990..... Wayne Purcell.....94	1990..... Todd Washington.....3	1990..... Boo Lassiter.....5
1989..... Wayne Purcell.....68	1989..... Wayne Purcell.....102	1989..... Mike Kemp.....3	1989..... Five Players with.....1
1988..... Anthony McIntosh.....81	1988..... Anthony McIntosh.....128	1988..... Anthony McIntosh.....3	1988..... Three Players with.....2
1987..... Dan Young.....86	1987..... Dan Young.....128	1987..... Todd Freiwald.....2	1987..... Mike Mayo.....5
1986..... Andy Titone.....88	1986..... Andy Titone.....118	1986..... Andy Titone.....3	1986..... Mike Mayo.....3
1985..... Ambrose Phillips.....50	1985..... Mike Mayo.....89	1985..... Three Players With.....3	1985..... Mike Mayo.....7
1984..... Glen Ralston.....86	1984..... Glen Ralston.....144	1984..... Jimmy Walker.....3	1984..... Scott Vaughn.....3
1983..... Frank Ladson.....77	1983..... Frank Ladson.....106	1983..... Three Players With.....2	1983..... Frank Ladson.....4
1982..... Jim Rice.....50	1982..... Jim Rice.....92	1982..... Blake Hippenstiel.....4	1982..... F. Ladson & S. Umberger.....7
1981..... Melvin Rucker.....88	1981..... Melvin Rucker.....158	1981..... Jim Rice.....4	1981..... L. Dunnville & S. Umberger.....4
1980..... Melvin Rucker.....70	1980..... Melvin Rucker.....141	1980..... Barry Smith.....2	1980..... Les Dunnville.....3
1979..... Walt Bellamy.....77	1979..... Walt Bellamy.....124	1979..... Tim Cox.....3	1979..... Tim Cox.....3
1978..... Walt Bellamy.....69	1978..... Walt Bellamy.....122	1978..... Walt Bellamy.....2	1978..... Four Players with.....2
1977..... Ned Stepanovich.....55	1977..... Ned Stepanovich.....90	1977..... Glen Jones/Dale Ogg.....3	1977..... Tim Cox & Gary McNeal.....3
1976..... John Willison.....79	1976..... John Willison.....110	1976..... Four Players With.....3	1976..... Bobby McQueen.....4
1975..... Glen Jones.....76	1975..... Glen Jones.....114	1975..... Eric Radford.....3	1975..... Bobby McQueen.....5

The Keydets Year-By-Year

Year	Coach	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral	Points Scored	Points Against
1891	Walter Taylor	3-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-0	52	12
1892	No Coach	4-0-1	4-0-1	0-0	0-0	128	18
1893	No Coach	3-1-0	3-1-0	0-0	0-0	72	26
1894	No Coach	6-0-0	5-0-0	0-0	1-0-0	138	6
1895	G.W. Bryant	5-1-0	3-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	164	12
1896	G.W. Bryant	3-4-0	3-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	68	98
1897	R.N. Groner	3-2-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	76	6
1898	S.A. Boyle	4-2-0	3-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	110	41
1899	S.A. Boyle	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-0	0-0	39	0
1900	Sam Walker	4-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-0	1-1-0	86	16
1901	Sam Walker	4-3-0	3-0-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	199	61
1902	Sam Walker	3-3-1	3-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-0	99	90
1903	W.W. Roper	2-1-0	2-0-0	0-0	0-1-0	36	28
1904	W.W. Roper	3-5-0	3-2-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	70	70
1905	I.B. Johnson	2-5-1	2-2-1	0-1-0	0-2-0	40	103
1906	I.B. Johnson	4-4-0	4-2-0	0-2-0	0-0	68	49
1907	C.S. Roller, Jr.	5-3-0	5-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	282	50
1908	C.S. Roller, Jr.	3-2-0	3-1-0	0-0	0-1-0	120	20
1909	W.C. Gloth	4-3-0	3-1-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	59	51
1910	W.C. Gloth	3-3-1	3-0-1	0-3-0	0-0	69	48
1911	Alpha Brummage	7-1-0	5-0-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	203	27
1912	Alpha Brummage	7-1-0	4-1-0	3-0-0	0-0	163	36
1913	Henry G. Poague	7-1-2	6-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-1	197	54
1914	Frank H. Gorton	4-4-0	4-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	110	95
1915	Frank H. Gorton	6-2-1	5-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	103	102
1916	Frank H. Gorton	4-5-0	3-2-0	0-2-0	1-1-0	233	119
1917	Earl C. Abell	4-4-1	4-0-1	0-1-0	0-3-0	162	111
1918	Abell & Mose Goodman	1-3-0	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	25	60
1919	Red Fleming	6-2-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	121	45
1920	Blandy Clarkson	9-0-0	3-0-0	3-0-0	3-0-0	431	20
1921	Blandy Clarkson	3-5-1	3-1-0	0-2-1	0-2-0	107	102
1922	Blandy Clarkson	7-2-0	3-0-0	3-0-0	1-2-0	291	23
1923	Blandy Clarkson	9-1-0	5-0-0	2-1-0	2-0-0	224	23
1924	Blandy Clarkson	6-3-1	4-0-0	1-3-0	1-0-1	152	29
1925	Blandy Clarkson	6-4-0	4-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0	169	108
1926	Blandy Clarkson	5-5-0	2-2-0	0-2-0	3-1-0	80	98
1927	W.C. Raftery	6-4-0	4-0-0	1-2-0	1-2-0	144	64
1928	W.C. Raftery	5-3-2	4-1-1	0-1-0	1-1-1	95	75
1929	W.C. Raftery	8-2-0	3-1-0	2-1-0	3-0-0	155	61
1930	W.C. Raftery	3-6-0	3-2-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	30	122
1931	W.C. Raftery	3-6-1	1-2-1	1-2-0	1-2-0	82	123
1932	W.C. Raftery	2-8-0	2-3-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	44	166
1933	W.C. Raftery	2-7-1	1-1-0	1-4-0	0-2-1	44	170
1934	W.C. Raftery	1-8-0	0-2-0	0-5-0	1-1-0	51	190
1935	W.C. Raftery	2-7-1	0-4-0	1-2-1	1-1-0	63	157
1936	W.C. Raftery	6-4-0	3-0-0	3-3-0	0-1-0	122	140
1937	Allison T. Hubert	5-5-0	2-3-0	2-1-0	1-1-0	134	94
1938	Allison T. Hubert	6-1-4	3-0-1	3-1-1	0-0-2	159	86
1939	Allison T. Hubert	6-3-1	2-1-0	1-2-1	3-0-0	125	100
1940	Allison T. Hubert	7-2-1	3-0-1	2-2-0	2-0-0	127	62
1941	Allison T. Hubert	4-6-0	0-1-0	2-4-0	2-1-0	134	173
1942	Allison T. Hubert	3-5-1	1-0-0	2-2-0	0-3-1	111	130
1943	Allison T. Hubert	2-6-0	1-1-0	0-3-0	1-2-0	46	183
1944	Allison T. Hubert	1-8-0	0-2-0	1-2-0	0-4-0	65	231
1945	Allison T. Hubert	5-4-0	3-1-0	1-2-0	1-1-0	155	138
1946	Allison T. Hubert	4-5-1	3-0-0	1-3-1	0-2-0	122	188
1947	A.W. Morton	3-5-1	2-1-0	0-4-1	1-0-0	120	152
1948	A.W. Morton	6-3-0	3-0-0	2-2-0	1-1-0	183	116
1949	Thomas N. Nugent	3-5-1	1-1-0	0-3-0	2-1-1	157	207
1950	Thomas N. Nugent	6-4-0	1-1-0	3-3-0	2-0-0	189	166
1951	Thomas N. Nugent	7-3-0	2-0-0	4-3-0	1-0-0	227	162
1952	Thomas N. Nugent	3-6-1	2-0-0	1-2-1	0-4-0	165	279
1953	John McKenna	5-5-0	1-1-0	2-4-0	2-0-0	174	196
1954	John McKenna	4-6-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	1-3-0	132	223
1955	John McKenna	1-9-0	0-2-0	1-4-0	0-3-0	85	259
1956	John McKenna	3-6-1	0-1-0	2-4-1	1-1-0	167	220
1957	John McKenna	9-0-1	2-0-0	5-0-1	2-0-0	201	101
1958	John McKenna	6-2-2	2-0-0	3-1-0	1-1-2	214	99
1959	John McKenna	8-1-1	2-0-0	3-1-0	3-0-1	243	93
1960	John McKenna	7-2-1	2-0-0	5-1-1	0-1-0	218	135
1961	John McKenna	6-4-0	0-1-0	5-2-0	1-1-0	134	105

Year	Coach	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral	Points Scored	Points Against
1962	John McKenna	6-4-0	2-0-0	2-4-0	2-0-0	119	119
1963	John McKenna	3-5-2	2-0-0	1-2-2	0-3-0	140	134
1964	John McKenna	1-9-0	1-1-0	0-6-0	0-2-0	123	200
1965	John McKenna	3-7-0	2-0-0	1-6-0	0-1-0	121	200
1966	Vito Ragazzo	2-8-0	0-2-0	2-4-0	0-2-0	129	305
1967	Vito Ragazzo	6-4-0	2-1-0	2-2-0	2-1-0	205	195
1968	Vito Ragazzo	1-9-0	0-2-0	1-5-0	0-2-0	90	290
1969	Vito Ragazzo	0-10-0	0-2-0	0-6-0	0-2-0	78	409
1970	Vito Ragazzo	1-10-0	1-2-0	0-7-0	0-1-0	120	451
1971	Bob Thalman	1-10-0	1-2-0	0-7-0	0-1-0	78	257
1972	Bob Thalman	2-9-0	1-3-0	1-6-0	0-0	150	299
1973	Bob Thalman	3-8-0	2-1-0	1-7-0	0-0	118	316
1974	Bob Thalman	7-4-0	4-0-0	2-4-0	1-0-0	212	175
1975	Bob Thalman	3-8-0	1-3-0	2-4-0	0-1-0	162	187
1976	Bob Thalman	5-5-0	2-2-0	2-2-0	1-1-0	138	206
1977	Bob Thalman	7-4-0	5-0-0	2-4-0	0-0	223	155
1978	Bob Thalman	3-8-0	1-4-0	1-4-0	1-0-0	114	227
1979	Bob Thalman	6-4-1	4-1-1	2-3-0	0-0	158	210
1980	Bob Thalman	3-7-1	1-2-1	2-4-0	0-1-0	142	242
1981	Bob Thalman	6-3-1	2-2-0	3-1-1	1-0-0	165	156
1982	Bob Thalman	5-6-0	3-1-0	1-4-0	1-1-0	221	180
1983	Bob Thalman	2-9-0	2-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	100	339
1984	Bob Thalman	1-9-0	1-3-0	0-5-0	0-1	121	320
1985	Eddie Williamson	3-7-1	3-1-1	0-6-0	0-0	189	333
1986	Eddie Williamson	1-10-0	0-4-0	1-6-0	0-0	138	370
1987	Eddie Williamson	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	118	235
1988	Eddie Williamson	2-9-0	2-3-0	0-5-0	0-1-0	152	298
1989	Jim Shuck	2-8-1	2-3-0	0-5-1	0-0	151	307
1990	Jim Shuck	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	251	346
1991	Jim Shuck	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	243	373
1992	Jim Shuck	3-8-0	3-2-0	0-5-0	0-1-0	245	315
1993	Jim Shuck	1-10-0	1-3-0	0-6-0	0-1-0	139	396
1994	Bill Stewart	1-10-0	0-5-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	153	437
1995	Bill Stewart	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	269	350
1996	Bill Stewart	3-8-0	2-3-0	1-5-0	0-0	189	296
1997	Ted Cain	0-11-0	0-5-0	0-6-0	0-0	93	384
1998	Ted Cain	1-9-0	1-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	137	432
1998	Donny White*	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0	0-0	10	36
1999	Cal McCombs	1-10-0	1-5-0	0-5-0	0-0	77	400
2000	Cal McCombs	2-9-0	2-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	227	434
2001	Cal McCombs	1-10-0	1-5-0	0-5-0	0-0	164	446
2002	Cal McCombs	6-6-0	3-2-0	2-4-0	1-0-0	314	415
2003	Cal McCombs	6-6-0	4-2-0	2-3-0	0-1-0	359	257
2004	Cal McCombs	0-11-0	0-5-0	0-6-0	0-0	137	327
2005	Cal McCombs	3-8-0	2-4-0	1-4-0	0-0	230	319
2006	Jim Reid	1-10-0	1-3-0	0-7-0	0-0	199	433
2007	Jim Reid	2-9-0	1-5-0	1-4-0	0-0	267	461
2008	Sparky Woods	4-7-0	4-2-0	0-5-0	0-0	378	369
2009	Sparky Woods	2-9-0	1-4-0	1-5-0	0-0	225	338
2010	Sparky Woods	3-8-0	2-2-0	1-6-0	0-0	174	311
2011	Sparky Woods	2-9-0	2-3-0	0-6-0	0-0	187	351
2012	Sparky Woods	2-9-0	2-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	133	388
2013	Sparky Woods	2-10-0	2-4-0	0-6-0	0-0	235	416
2014	Sparky Woods	2-10-0	2-3-0	0-7-0	0-0	290	497
2015	Scott Wachenheim	2-9-0	1-5-0	1-4-0	0-0	254	385
2016	Scott Wachenheim	3-8-0	1-3-0	2-5-0	0-0	224	305
2017	Scott Wachenheim	0-11-0	0-5-0	0-6-0	0-0	88	408
2018	Scott Wachenheim	1-10-0	1-4-0	0-6-0	0-0	257	530
2019	Scott Wachenheim	5-7-0	3-3-0	2-4-0	0-0	370	453
2020	Scott Wachenheim	6-2-0	3-1-0	3-1-0	0-0	234	174
All-Time Totals		484-714-42	282-207-15	132-391-15	70-109-12	19,997	25,556

COACHING RECORDS

Name	Seasons	Years	Overall	Pct.	Home	Away	Neutral	Name	Seasons	Years	Overall	Pct.	Home	Away	Neutral
Walter Taylor	1	1891	3-0-1	.875	2-0	1-0-1	0-0	Allison T. Hubert	10	1937-46	43-45-8	.490	18-9-2	15-22-3	10-14-3
G.W. Bryant	2	1895-96	8-5	.615	6-1	1-1	1-3	A.W. Morton	2	1947-48	9-8-1	.528	5-1	2-6-1	2-1
R.N. Groner	1	1897	3-2	.600	2-0	1-1	0-1	Thomas N. Nugent	4	1949-52	19-18-2	.513	6-2	8-11-1	5-5-1
S.A. Boyle	2	1898-99	5-2	.714	4-0	1-1	0-1	John McKenna	13	1953-65	62-60-8	.508	17-7	32-37-5	13-16-3
Sam Walker	3	1900-02	11-7-3	.595	8-0-3	2-2	1-5	Vito Ragazzo	5	1966-70	10-41	.196	3-9	5-24	2-8
W.W. Roper	2	1903-04	5-6	.455	5-2	0-2	0-2	Bob Thalman	14	1971-84	54-94-3	.368	30-27-2	19-61-1	5-6
I.B. Johnson	2	1905-06	6-9-1	.406	6-4-1	0-3	0-2	Eddie Williamson	4	1985-88	10-33-1	.239	5-10-1	2-21	0-2
C.S. Roller, Jr.	2	1907-08	8-5	.615	8-1	0-1	0-3	Jim Shuck	5	1989-93	14-40-1	.264	12-12	2-24-1	0-4
W.C. Gloth	2	1909-10	7-6-1	.536	6-1-1	0-4	1-1	Bill Stewart	3	1994-96	8-25	.242	5-10	3-13	0-2
Alpha Brummage	2	1911-12	14-2	.875	9-1	3-1	2-0	Ted Cain	2	1997-98	1-20	.048	1-9	0-11	0-0
Henry G. Poague	1	1913	7-1-2	.800	6-0-1	0-1	1-0-1	Cal McCombs	7	1999-05	19-60	.241	13-27	5-32	1-1
Frank H. Gorton	3	1914-16	14-11-1	.558	12-2	0-4	2-5-1	Jim Reid	2	2006-07	3-19	.136	2-8	0-12	0-0
Earl C. Abell	1	1917	4-4-1	.500	4-0-1	0-1	0-3	Sparky Woods	7	2008-14	17-62	.215	15-22	2-40	0-0
Abell & M. Goodman	1	1918	1-3	.250	1-0	0-2	0-1	Scott Wachenheim	6	2015-20	17-47	.266	9-21	8-26	0-0
Red Fleming	1	1919	6-2	.750	2-0	1-1	3-1								
Blandy Clarkson	7	1920-26	45-20-2	.687	24-4	9-10-1	12-6-1	*Athletic Director Donny White coached the final game of the 1998 season vs. The Citadel (L, 36-10), on an interim basis.							
W.C. Raftery	10	1927-36	38-55-5	.413	21-16-2	9-24-1	8-15-2								

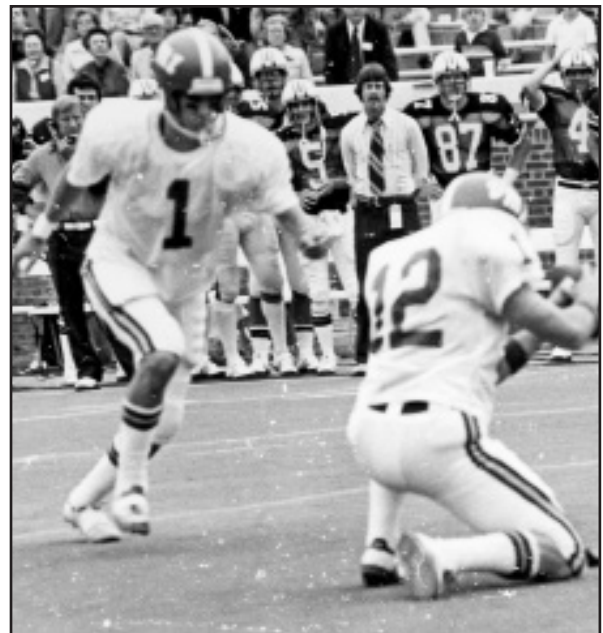
*Athletic Director Donny White coached the final game of the 1998 season vs. The Citadel (L, 36-10), on an interim basis.

Alumni Memorial Field Records

Best Home Season:	5-0, 1977
Most Points Scored by a Team:	70, The Citadel vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
Biggest Combined Score:	107, VMI 52 vs. Gardner-Webb 55, 3 OT, Oct. 22, 2005
Lowest Combined Score:	3, VMI vs. Richmond (0-3), Sept. 30, 1967
Longest Run From Scrimmage:	98, Granville Amos (VMI), vs. William & Mary, Sept. 19, 1964
Longest Pass Completion:	94, Mike Pusey - Gerald Harp (Western Carolina), Oct. 28, 1978
Longest Interception Return:	90, Robert Mason (VMI) vs. Lehigh, Sept. 24, 2005
Longest Kickoff Return:	100 yds., Reggie Evans (Richmond), Sept. 15, 1979
	Richard Holland (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 23, 2000
Longest Punt Return:	89, Ricardo Clark (Marshall) Oct. 27, 1990
Longest Punt:	77, Joe Agee (William & Mary), Nov. 8, 1985
Most Field Goals:	5, Craig Jones (VMI), vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
Longest Field Goal:	56, Grant Clemons (VMI), vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2019
Most Individual Yards Rushing:	277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
Most Individual Yards Passing:	447, Austin Gahafer (Morehead State), Sept. 12, 2015
	447, Reece Udinski (VMI), Oct. 20, 2018
Most Individual Yards Receiving:	251, Kenny Cook (Gardner-Webb), Oct. 18, 2014
Most Individual Yards, Total Offense:	430, Austin Gahafer (Morehead State), Sept. 12, 2015
Most Individual Receptions:	16, William Morris (Davidson), Sept. 13, 2014
Most Passes Intercepted (Individual):	3, Marcus Johnson (The Citadel), Nov. 14, 1998
	Jim King (The Citadel), Oct. 22, 1970
	Kenny Booker (UT-Chattanooga), Oct. 20, 1984
Most Team Yards Rushing:	539, Georgia Southern vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
Fewest Team Yards Rushing:	-28, VMI vs. ETSU, Sept. 14, 2018
Most Team Yards Passing:	498, William and Mary vs. VMI, Sept. 13, 1997
Fewest Team Yards Passing:	0, VMI vs. Richmond, Oct. 4, 2008
Most Team Total Offense:	688, UT-Chattanooga, Oct. 11, 1980
Most Combined Total Offense:	1138, VMI (648) vs. Presbyterian (490), Nov. 22, 2008
Most First Downs:	36, William & Mary, Oct. 12, 1991
Most Yards Penalized:	217, Richmond, Oct. 29, 1983
Most Passes Intercepted (Team):	6, Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
Most Fumbles Lost:	5, Appalachian State, Sept. 18, 1976 & Furman, Sept. 14, 1974
Largest Crowd:	10,000, VMI vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
Smallest Crowd:	2,400, VMI vs. Davidson, Oct. 31, 1970



Dave Brown threw for 422 yards against Appalachian State on November 15, 1986.



Craig Jones kicked an Alumni Memorial Field record five field goals against William & Mary in 1977.

Honors & Awards

Henry Fairfax Ayers '06 Medal%

(Given to the Most Valuable Player)

1971 - George Ramsey, III
 1972 - Mac Bowman
 1973 - Eugene Williams
 1974 - Andy Dearman, III
 1975 - Ronnie Moore
 1976 - Kim Glidewell & John Willison, Jr.
 1977 - Glen Jones
 1978 - Robby Clark & Dale Ogg
 1979 - Walt Bellamy & Jeff Morgan
 1980 - Butch Hostetter
 1981 - Floyd Allen
 1982 - Melvin Rucker
 1983 - Anthony Agostinelli
 1984 - Mike Wooten
 1985 - Al Comer
 1986 - Keith Washington
 1987 - Dan Young
 1988 - Mark Stock
 1989 - Charles Plageman
 1990 - Wayne Purcell
 1991 - Dwayne Ross
 1992 - Kelly Holbert
 1993 - Kevin Reardon
 1998 - Andre Curtis
 1999 - Stillman Clark
 2000 - Richard Holland
 2001 - Chris Walsh
 2002 - Joey Gibson
 2003 - Derik Screen
 2004 - Robert Mason
 2005 - Robert Mason
 2006 - Sean Mizzer
 2007 - Tim Maypray
 2008 - Tim Maypray

Harry G. Lee '47 12th Man Award%

1989 - Frank Wilder
 1990 - Alvin Schmidt
 1991 - Matt Ankrum
 1992 - Brian Gliba

J. Smith Ferebee '27 Coaches' Award%

1989 - Mark Cager
 1990 - Turner Mebane
 1991 - Mike Perfetti
 1992 - Brian Jordan
 2005 - Travis Ludden
 2006 - Jonathan Wilson

Academic All-American

1976 - Bob Bookmiller (2nd Team)
 1978 - *Bob Bookmiller (2nd Team)
 - Craig Jones (1st Team)
 1979 - *Craig Jones (1st Team)
 1983 - David Twillie (2nd Team)
 1984 - David Twillie (1st Team)
 1986 - Dan Young (1st Team)
 1987 - Dan Young (2nd Team)
 1988 - Anthony McIntosh (1st Team)
 2018 - AJ Smith
 *Recipient NCAA Postgraduate scholarship

Dr. Martin D. Delaney, Jr. '28 Award%

(Originally begun as the Award of Honor, it was then given to the Most Improved Football Player.)

1958 - John Engels
 1959 - Marty Caples
 1960 - Not Awarded
 1961 - Dewitt Worrell
 1962 - Not Awarded
 1963 - Not Awarded
 1964 - Richard Phillips
 1965 - Unknown
 1966 - James B. Clarke
 1967-70 - Not Awarded
 1971 - Tom Napier and Walt Chalkley
 1972 - Blake Thomas
 1973 - Cliff Biram
 1974 - Ron Bongiovanni
 1975 - Ray Brooks
 1976 - Ralph George
 1977 - Jim Reynolds
 1978 - Allan Soltis
 1979 - Rick Gilbert
 1980 - Jeff White
 1981 - Ozzie Belcher
 1982 - Dan Martin
 1983 - Frank Ladson
 1984 - Neil Lowenstein
 1985 - Kevin Washington
 1986 - Erich Diehl
 1987 - Phil Riggleman
 1988 - John Adamez
 1989 - Tony Douglas
 1990 - Chris Witts
 1991 - Andy Andrews
 1992 - Robert Gay
 1993 - Robert Gay
 1998 - Darius Parker
 1999 - Matt Kluk
 2000 - Bryan Rodriguez
 2001 - Michael Kirk
 2002 - Musa Sarki
 2003 - Jonathan Wilson
 2004 - Kirk Monteleone
 2005 - Mike Maleski
 2006 - Jeff Marcey
 2007 - George Handler
 2008 - Zach Collins

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athletes

1978 - Bob Bookmiller
 1979 - Craig Jones
 1982 - Teddy Gottwald
 1984 - David Twillie
 1987 - Dan Young
 1988 - Anthony McIntosh
 1989 - Charles Plageman

Keydets in the NFL

Sam Horner - Washington Redskins (1960-61), New York Giants (1962-63)
Pete Johnson - Chicago Bears (1959)
Joe Muha - Philadelphia Eagles (1946-50)
Bosh Pritchard - Philadelphia Eagles (1942, 1946-51), New York Giants (1951)
Vince Ragunas - Pittsburgh Steelers (1949)
Ray Reutt - Pittsburgh-Philadelphia Steagles (1943)

Mark Stock - Pittsburgh Steelers (1989), Washington Redskins (1993 & 1994) & Indianapolis Colts (1996)

Bobby Thomason - Los Angeles Rams (1949), Green Bay Packers (1951), Philadelphia Eagles (1952-57)

Mike Wooten - Washington Redskins (1987)

Keydets in the CFL

Thomas Haskins - Montreal Alouettes (1997-2002)

Tim Maypray - Montreal Alouettes (2010-11)

Keydets in Post-Season Play

Floyd Allen, Senior Bowl (1982)
 Lorenzo Carpenter, All-America Classic (1992)
 Andy Dearman, All-American Bowl (1975)
 Howard Dyer, Senior Bowl (1961) & All-American Bowl (1961)
 Jay Grumbling, Blue-Gray (1951)
 Weir Goodwin, Blue-Gray (1951)
 Sam Horner, Blue-Gray (1960)
 Jack Hutchinson, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Craig Jones, Hula Bowl (1980)
 Jim McFalls, Senior Bowl (1959)
 Joe Muha, Blue-Gray (1942)
 Bosh Pritchard, Blue-Gray (1941)
 Mark Stock, East-West Shrine (1989) & Senior Bowl (1989)
 Paul Shu, Blue-Gray (1939)
 Joe Stump, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Bobby Thomason, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Cameron Thompson, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Gene Williams, All-American Bowl (1974)
 John Willison, All-American Bowl (1977)

SoCon Player of the Year

1957 - Bobby Jordan
 1960 - Howard Dyer

SoCon Freshman of the Year

1992 - Marlon Anderson (Coaches' only)
 2001 - Titus Green
 2014 - Al Cobb

SoCon Athlete of the Year

1953-54 - Johnny Mapp

SoCon Coach of the Year

1957, 1959, 1962 - John McKenna
 1974, 1981 - Bob Thalman
 2002 - Cal McCombs

SoCon Jacobs Blocking Trophy

1938 - Andy Trzeciak
 1940 - Billy Walker
 1960 - Lou Shuba
 1974 - Andy Dearman
 1979 - John Shuman
 1991 - Lorenzo Carpenter

Big South Scholar-Athlete of the Year

2008 - Jacob Rochester

Defender of the Nation (Nagurski Foundation)

2017 - Greg Sanders

Keydets In The Record Books

NCAA Record Holders

Single-Game (Team)

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed.....(-16), vs. Richmond, 1957 (FBS Record)
Most Defensive Extra Points Scored.....2, vs. Davidson, Nov. 4, 1989 (tied FCS Record)

Single-Season (Individual)

Most Pass Attempts Without an Interception.....368, Reece Udinski, 2019 (FBS Record)
Most Punts.....101, Jim Bailey, 1969 (FBS Record)

Single-Season (Team)

Most Defensive Extra Points Scored.....2, 1989 and 2008 (tied FCS Record)

Southern Conference Record Holders

Single-Game (Individual)

Most Rushing Attempts.....52, Tom Sowers vs. Davidson, 1968
*** Highest Field Goal Pct.**.....100%, (5-5) Craig Jones vs. William & Mary, 1977
*** Most Punts**.....13, Jim Bailey vs. West Virginia, 1969
*** Longest Run from Scrimmage**.....98 yards, Granville Amos vs. W&M, 1964
*** Longest Interception Return**.....100 yards, Andy Tucker vs. Richmond, 1961

Single-Game (Team)

Most Rushing Attempts.....90, vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
*** Fewest Pass Completions Allowed**.....0 vs. Va. Tech, 1976
Fewest Yards Allowed Passing.....(-16), vs. Richmond, 1957

Single-Season (Individual)

Most Punts.....101, Jim Bailey, 1969
Highest Punting Average.....47.4, Brent Barth, 2002
Highest Yards/Catch (40 rec. minimum).....25.0, (45-1123) Mark Stock, 1986

Single-Season (Team)

*** Interceptions**.....28, 1959
 * = Tie for record

Southern Conference Award Winners

Player of the Year

1957.....Bobby Jordan
 1960.....Howard Dyer

Coach of the Year

1957.....John McKenna
 1959.....John McKenna
 1962.....John McKenna
 1974.....Bob Thalman
 1981.....Bob Thalman
 2002.....Cal McCombs
 2019.....Scott Wachenheim (Coaches)

Jacobs Blocking Trophy

1938.....Andy Trzeciak
 1940.....Billy Walker
 1960.....Lou Shuba
 1974.....Andy Dearman
 1979.....John Shuman
 1991.....Lorenzo Carpenter

Freshman of the Year

1992.....Marlon Anderson (Coaches' only)
 2001.....Titus Green
 2014.....Al Cobb

Athlete of the Year

1953-54.....Johnny Mapp

Big South Conference Record Holders

Single-Game (Individual)

Most Rushing Yards (QB).....235, Tim Maypray vs. Presbyterian, 11/22/08
Avg. Yards Per Reception (5-9).....41.8, Tim Maypray vs. Char. Southern, 11/3/07
*** Field Goals Made**.....4, Matt Sharpe vs. Gardner-Webb, 10/18/03
4, Matt Sharpe vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/1/03
*** Field Goal Percentage**.....100% (4-4), Matt Sharpe vs. Gardner-Webb, 10/18/03
*** Punt Returns**.....6, John Puvogel, vs. Austin Peay, 11/8/03

Single-Game (Team)

*** Field Goals Made**.....4, vs. GWU, 10/18/03
4, vs. Coastal, 11/1/03
*** Field Goal Percentage**.....100.0 (4-4), vs. Gardner-Webb, 10/18/03

Single-Season (Individual)

Most Rushing Yards (QB).....1,266, Tim Maypray, 2008
Most Rushing Touchdowns (QB).....12, Tim Maypray, 2008
*** Total Tackles**.....144, Derik Screen, 2003
Assisted Tackles.....86, Justin Huggard, 2005

Single-Season (Team)

Most Rushing Yards.....3,932, 2008
Rushing Yards Per Game.....357.5, 2008
Rushing Yards Per Carry.....6.4, 2008
Yards Per Completion (Passing).....23.69, 2008
Yards Per Attempt (Passing).....9.92, 2008
Fewest Interceptions Thrown, Season.....3, 2006
Punt Returns, Season.....34, 2003
Average Time of Possession.....34:46, 2007
Fewest Sacks Allowed.....5, 2009

Career (Individual)

All-Purpose Yards.....6,129, Tim Maypray, 2006-09

Big South Conference Award Winners

Scholar-Athlete of the Year

2008.....Jacob Rochester

Freshman of the Year

2006.....Tim Maypray

Conference Records

Southern Conference

Year	Record	Finish
1953	3-3-0	5th
1954	4-3-0	5th
1955	1-6-0	9th
1956	2-3-1	6th
1957	6-0-0	1st
1958	2-2-1	4th
1959	5-0-1	1st
1960	4-1-0	1st
1961	4-2-0	3rd
1962	6-0-0	1st
1963	3-1-2	3rd
1964	1-4-0	8th
1965	3-2-0	4th
1966	1-4-0	8th
1967	2-3-0	5th
1968	1-3-0	5th
1969	0-4-0	6th
1970	1-4-0	7th
1971	1-4-0	6th
1972	1-5-1	6th
1973	2-4-0	6th
1974	5-1-0	1st
1975	2-4-0	6th
1976	2-3-0	5th
1977	4-1-0	1st
1978	1-4-0	6th
1979	4-1-0	2nd
1980	1-4-1	6th
1981	3-1-1	2nd
1982	2-3-0	6th
1983	1-5-0	6th
1984	1-4-0	8th
1985	1-4-1	7th
1986	1-5-0	7th
1987	2-4-0	5th
1988	1-5-0	6th
1989	1-4-1	6th
1990	1-5-0	7th
1991	2-5-0	6th
1992	1-6	7th
1993	1-7	9th

1994	1-7	9th
1995	3-5	6th
1996	3-5	6th
1997	0-8	9th
1998	0-8	9th
1999	0-8	9th
2000	1-7	8th
2001	1-7	8th
2002	3-5	5th
2014	1-6	8th
2015	1-6	8th
2016	1-7	9th
2017	0-8	9th
2018	0-8	9th
2019	4-4	6th

VMI also tied for the Southern Conference Championship in 1951.

Big South Conference

Year	Record	Finish
2003	2-2	3rd
2004	0-4	5th
2005	2-2	T-3rd
2006	0-4	5th
2007	0-4	5th
2008	1-4	T-5th
2009	1-5	6th
2010	2-4	5th
2011	2-4	T-5th
2012	1-5	6th
2013	1-4	6th

All records on this page are accurate through the 2016 season.

Lettermen (1950-2019)

A-A-A-A-A

Howard Abegesah, 2006-09
 Jerry Acuff, 1969-70
 John Adametz, 1986-88
 Joe Adeebe, 1950
 Anthony Agostinelli, 1980-83
 Tre Akande, 2019-20
 Jeff Akers, 1997, 1999
 Damiso Alexander, 2007-10
 Hayden Alford, 2014-15
 Byron Allen, 2008-11
 Floyd Allen, 1978-81
 Terrell Allen, 2005-06
 Will Alley, 1998-2000
 Mike Alston, 1976-79
 Kellam Ames, 1984
 Granville Amos, 1962-64
 Rudy Amos, 1961-62
 Bill Anderson, 1952
 Mel Anderson, 1958
 Marlon Anderson, 1992-95
 Ryan Anderson, 2005
 Josh Andre, 2017-19
 Andy Andrews, 1989-91
 Mike Andriulunas, 2001
 Fred Anson, 1950
 Leslie Apedoe, 1999
 Robbie Appell, 2005-06
 Frank Arbruzzese, 1966
 Dewayne Arkadie, 1989-93
 Butch Armstead, 1959-61
 Jason Armstead, 1998-2001
 Greg Arnett, 1974-77
 Joe Arnold, 1973-76
 Keashawn Artis, 2005-07
 Darnell Ashton, 2013-15
 Bill Ator, 1988-89
 A.J. Augustine, 2012-13
 Mark Austin, 1995
 Jeff Ax, 1985

B-B-B-B-B

Steve Bader, 1981
 Brett Badgett, 1994
 Lee Badgett, 1958-60
 Bill Bailey, 1974
 Jim Bailey, 1969-71
 Rob Bailey, 2008-11
 Barry Baker, 1973
 Jack Baker, 1994
 Jonathan Baker, 2017-19
 Zach Baker, 2015-18
 Curt Baldwin, 1986
 Todd Baldwin, 2002-05
 Bob Ball, 1970-72
 Barry Ballard, 1981
 Steve Ballowe, 1969
 John Bangley, 1979
 Fred Barber, 1993
 Keith Barber, 1976-77
 Troy Barden, 2015-16
 Keith Barfield, 1973
 Furnace Barnes, 2005
 Lee Barnes, 1966-68
 Jeff Barnes, 1987-89
 Marcus Barnes, 2002-05
 Jason Barnett, 1992-93
 Bryan Barnson, 2007-10
 Chris Barnwell, 1988
 Austin Barrette, 2017-19
 William Barringer, 1989
 Leon Barrow, 2006-07
 Brent Barth, 1999-2002
 Don Basham, 1956
 Stan Bass, 1981-82
 Richard Bates, 1977-78
 Terry Batts, 1992
 Tom Baur, 1972
 Truman Baxter, 1957-58
 Biff Beale, 1988, 1990
 Chuck Beale, 1961-63
 Jabarr Bean, 1994-97
 Jack Beason, 1995-96
 Greg Beck, 1976-77
 Austin Beckham, 1978-81
 Foster Beeker, 1996
 Bob Beerbower, 1971
 Vern Beitzel, 1970-71

John Bell, 1999-2002
 Willie Bell, 2005-06
 Mike Bellamy, 1977-79
 Walt Bellamy, 1977-79
 Joe Benda, 1977-78
 Charles Bennett, 1996-98
 Jeff Berkley, 1994
 Kirby Bernick, 1950
 Imani Bey, 2017-18
 Bob Biddle, 1966-68
 Cliff Biram, 1972-73
 Rick Biram, 1973
 Charlie Bishop, 1966-67
 Brandon Bissell, 1995-97
 Bill Black, 1961-63
 Mark Black, 1985
 Eddie Blair, 1969-71
 Matt Blaser, 2017-18
 Ozzie Blecher, 1981
 Aaron Blue, 2008-11
 Andy Boardman, 1976
 James Boatright, 2007-11
 Brendon Bock, 2012, 14
 Larry Boese, 1964-65
 Bill Boland, 1970-71
 Clinton Bond, 1998
 Ron Bongiovanni, 1972-74
 Melsy Bonilla, 2020
 Tommy Bonnett, 1950-52
 Bob Bookmiller, 1976-78
 Ross Booth, 1998-99, 2001, 2004
 Cole Bordonie, 2017
 Mark Bornhorst, 1982-84
 Jerry Borst, 1955-58
 Julian Bowers, 2008-10
 Rieley Bowling, 2018-19
 Mac Bowman, 1970-72
 William Bowman, 1984
 A.S. Boxley, 1951, 1953
 John Boyd, 1961-62
 Tom Boyer, 1996-99
 Danny Bradach, 1973-76
 Mike Bradley, 1999-2002
 Jared Braiman, 2017
 Art Brandriff, 1957-58
 Ben Brandt, 2007-10
 Adam Brankamp, 2000-01, 2004
 Fritz Braunlich, 1986
 Keith Braxton, 1993-996
 David Brazier, 1989
 James Breckinridge, 1964-66
 Steve Breeding, 1969-71
 Shawn Breen, 1999
 Bill Brehaney, 1951-52
 Elliott Brewster, 2017-19
 Dexter Bridge, 2011-12
 Trent Bridges, 1983-86
 Korey Bridy, 2018-20
 Max Brimington, 2019-20
 Jason Brinkmoeller, 2002
 Mark Bristol, 1985-87
 Jay Brock, 1982
 Cabell Brockman, 1997-98
 Hal Brodie, 1971-72
 George Brooks, 1970-72
 Ray Brooks, 1973-75
 Travis Brooks, 1998
 Jamie Browder, 1965
 Dave Brown, 1986-88
 Frank Brown, 1980
 George Brown, 2017-18
 Jeff Brown, 1984
 Jim Brown, 1975
 Joey Brown, 2016-17
 J.R. Brown, 1997
 Marcus Brown, 2004-07
 Rick Brown, 1989
 Robert Brown, 2004-07
 Sam Brown, 2000-03
 Steve Brown, 1999-2000
 Tony Browne, 1998-2001
 Cole Brummit, 2016-18
 Henry Bruno, 1971
 William Bruant, 1966
 John Buchanan, 1994
 Travis Buchanan, 2020
 John Budde, 1978-80
 Glen Buck, 1989

David Budlong, 1995-98
 Chris Bunn, 1986-87
 Will Buntin, 2017-20
 Zohn Burden, 2002-05
 Jim Burg, 1965-67
 Jaydon Burgos, 2020
 Robert Burns, 1984-86
 Doug Burton, 2012-14
 Keith Burwell, 1992-93
 Scott Burris, 1996-98
 Joe Bush, 1962-64
 Ashlee Campbell, 1969
 Charlie Byrd, 1951-54
 Jimmy Byron, 1952

C-C-C-C-C

Alonso Cabell, 1990-92
 Mark Cager, 1986-89
 Don Caldwell, 1979
 Emilio Calvin, 2008-11
 Ernie Campbell, 2019-20
 Randy Campbell, 1959-61
 Tom Campbell, 1967-69
 Sawaar Canady, 2017-19
 John Candler, 1959-61
 Martin Caples, 1958-60
 Thomas Carboni, 1981-83
 Skip Carleton, 1999-2002
 Greg Carlson, 2001-02
 Paul Carlton, 1950-52
 Devin Carper, 2017-19
 Lorenzo Carpenter, 1989-92
 Ward Carr, 1968
 Al Carter, 1988, 90
 Brett Carter, 1988
 Karee Carter, 2015
 Linwood Carter, 1965
 Scott Carter, 1981, 83
 Troy Carter, 1952-53
 Hunt Cary, 1991-92
 Jon Casarotti, 1990-91
 Ethan Caselberry, 2018-20
 David Casteel, 2000-02
 Stephen Castle, 2020
 Ryan Cates, 1998-2001
 Christopher Caudill, 1982
 John Caufield, 1970
 Gene Cauthen, 1998-2001
 Jack Caussin, 2019-20
 Chip Chace, 2005
 Walt Chalkley, 1971
 Bruce Chambers, 1970-72
 Jarvis Chandler, 2019-20
 John Chapla, 1965-66
 Shawn Chapman, 2010-12
 Justin Chenetay, 2006
 Robbie Chetnault, 1997-99
 John Chicoli, 1986
 John Chisholm, 2000
 Cale Christensen, 1994-97
 Dillon Christopher, 2013-16
 George Chumbley, 1950-52
 Eric Church, 2008-10
 Chris Clark, 1984-87
 Jeff Clark, 1992
 Jordan Clark, 1994, 1996-98
 Melvin Clark, 1973
 Nicholas Clark, 2020
 Robby Clark, 1975-78
 Robert Clark, 1990-93
 Ryan Clark, 2016-19
 Stillman Clark, 1999-2000
 Troy Clark, 1985-87
 James Clarke, 1966
 Amon-Ra Clay, 2014-15
 Phil Clayton, 1970
 Grant Clemons, 2017-19
 Wesley Cline, 2020
 Tyren Cloyd, 2017-20
 Adrian Cmerck, 2002-04
 Al Cobb, 2014-16
 Barry Coccano, 1981-83
 Bronson Cocke, 2013
 Jerry Codutti, 1972-75
 Clifton Coger, 1984-86
 Bernie Colacicco, 1983, 1985
 Charlie Cole, 1961-63
 Mike Cole, 1971-73

Tommy Cole, 1976
 Jimmy Coley, 1950
 Matt Coley, 1994-97
 Jud Collier, 1969
 Nick Collins, 1976-78
 Ray Collins, 1952, 1954
 Robert Collins, 2010-12
 Zach Collins, 2006-09
 Lucas Combs, 2007
 Alvin Comer, 1983-85
 Mike Conaway, 1973, 1976
 Steve Conlan, 1970
 Ian Connor, 1989
 Tony Conques, 1971
 Mark Conway, 1969-70
 James Cook, 1982
 Kelly Cook, 1994-97
 Michael Cook, 1983
 Andre Cooper II, 2020
 Bobby Cooper, 1954
 Emmanuel Cooper, 2011-14
 Chris Copeland, 2013-15
 Bob Copty, 1967-68
 Tim Cordle, 1978
 William Corn, 1980-82
 Alex Correll, 2002-04
 Joe Corsaro, 1977-78
 Torre Costin, 1994
 Ben Cottrell, 1980
 Charles Coulson, 1951
 Austin Coulling, 2016-18
 Scott Council, 1988-91
 Craig Cox, 1976-79
 Daniel Cox, 2019-20
 Tim Cox, 1977-79
 Monte Craft, 1989
 Allen Cratsenberg, 2014-17
 Bruce Crawford, 1972-72
 Travis Crittenden, 2002
 John Cross, 1991-93
 Jason Crowder, 1994-97
 Edwin Cruz, 2008
 Jack Culbreath, 2020
 Donnie Cumberland, 1973
 Don Cupit, 1969-70
 Tom Curran, 1995-97
 Andre Curtis, 1995-98
 Jack Curtis, 2007, 09
 Bill Currence, 1964
 Gene Cury, 1952

D-D-D-D-D

Warren Dabney, 2018-20
 Kevin Daigh, 1969-71
 Bobby Dale, 1956-58
 Bryan Dalton, 1998
 Jim Daly, 1983-85
 Tom Daniel, 1958-59
 Sam Daniels, 1993-94
 David Darden, 1988
 Louis Darden, 1978-80
 Julio DaSilva, 2020
 Eric Davidson, 1989-90
 Bill Davis, 1961-63
 Brad Davis, 2017-20
 Chip Davis, 1974, 1976
 Conrad Davis, 1961-63
 Craig Davis, 1989
 James Davis, 1989-90
 Joey Davis, 1991
 Josh Davis, 2019
 Robert Davis, 1984-85
 Benny Day, 1956-57
 Chip DeCarli, 1975-76
 Bruce DeGroot, 1972
 Frank DeLaine, 1973-75
 Andy Dearman, 1972-74
 Daryl Deke, 1981
 Noah Delaney-Manuel, 2017-19
 Kuony Deng, 2016-17
 DJ Dennis, 2018-20
 Cal Depew, 1968
 D.J. Derenzo, 1986
 Bill Dermott, 1965
 Mason Dermott, 2016-18
 James Devens, 2011
 John Devlin, 1991-94
 Robert de Wolff, 2013-15

John Dick, 1973
 Erich Diehl, 1985-87
 Chuck Dininger, 1950-52
 Charles Dixon, 2019-20
 Tivris Dixon, 1995-97
 John Dodge, 1981
 Patrick Dolan, 2017
 Steven Doldy, 2019-20
 Pat Donahue, 1984
 Tom Dooley, 1955
 Chris Doss, 1991-93
 Patrick Doucette, 2014-17
 Justin Douglas, 1996-98
 Tony Douglas, 1988-1990
 Matt Dowler, 2002-05
 Austin Doyle, 2020
 Lou Drake, 1953
 Robert Draper, 1985
 Peter Dreisbach, 2003
 Steve Dudek, 1992-93
 Mike Dugan, 1971-72
 Tom Dumouchelle, 1988
 Brian Duncan, 2003-05
 Ed Duncan, 1960
 J.R. Dunkley, 1960-61
 Christian Dunn, 1920
 Leslie Dunnville, 1979-81
 Andrew Dunnington, 1992-94
 Wyatt Durette, 1959-60
 John Durst, 1969-71
 Walt Duryea, 1963
 Howard Dyer, 1958-60

E-E-E-E-E

Tommy Earle, 1977-79
 Frank Easterly, 1966-68
 David Eberhardt, 2012-13
 Kris Edelman, 1991-92
 Mike Eden, 1978-81
 Heath Edmiston, 1994-97
 Mike Edwards, 1993-95
 Jerry Eggleston, 1950
 Claud Eley, 1950-51
 Greg Ellen, 1994-97
 Evan Eller, 2020
 Hill Ellett, 1964-66
 David Ellington, 1969-70
 Brian Ellis, 2015
 Frank Ellis, 2007-08
 Billy Elmore, 1955-56
 Aladdin Elroumy, 2019-20
 John Engels, 1956-58
 Denton Ensminger, 2011-12, 14-15
 Eric Ensley, 1993
 Greg Enterline, 1982-84
 Bobby Epps, 2008
 Dick Evans, 1957-59
 Nick Evanusky, 1955-57
 Chi Chi Ezekwe, 2006-07

F-F-F-F-F

Jon Fabyonick, 1992-94
 John Falzone, 1965-66
 Lou Farmer, 1955-56
 Tony Farry, 1972-74
 Josh Favaro, 2007-10
 Martin Fedenko, 1977-79
 Tyler Fedison, 2017-18
 Greg Fedor, 1997-2000
 Neal Felty, 1983-84
 Dick Fencel, 1953-54
 Demond Ferebee, 1993-94, 96
 Tom Ferguson, 1974-77
 Chris Ferrill, 2017-18
 Thomas Felvey, 1950, 1952
 Doug Finlayson, 1970
 Al Florini, 1963
 Martin Fisher, 1957
 Rusty Fitzgerald, 1963-65
 Jason Fletcher, 1996
 W.F. Flood, 1970
 Raymond Flowers, 1989-92
 Syour Fludd, 2018
 Mike Foesch, 1990-91
 Wade Foltz, 1979-81
 Lee Foresman, 1976

Dane Forlines, 2013-16
 Jimmy Foster, 1955
 Wes Foster, 1955
 Andy Fox, 1996-97
 John Fox, 2003-05
 Vicheal Foxx, 2002-03, 2005
 Paul Fraim, 1968-70
 Joe France, 1987
 Ryan Francis, 2014-17
 John Frankeberger, 1950-51
 Declan Franklin, 2019-20
 Bob Franks, 1971-73
 Joseph Franson, 2020
 Scott Frazier, 2015-16
 Xavier Frederick, 2019
 Mike Freeman, 1975-77
 Todd Freiwald, 1985-87
 Tim Friece, 1998, 2000
 Dan Fritz, 1979-80
 Brian Froehlich, 1990, 1992-93
 Teray Frost, 1997-2000
 James Fruehan, 2011-14
 Bill Fuller, 1986
 Keith Fuller, 1991
 Caleb Furlow, 2011-13, 15
 Glen Furr, 1972-74

G-G-G-G-G

Aaron Gallagher, 2017-19
 Charlie Garbett, 2019-20
 Pedro Garcia, 1998-99, 2001-02
 Johnny Garnett, 1974-77
 Jay Garrett, 1998-2000
 J.C. Garvin, 2014-16
 Ty Garvin, 2011-13
 Montrece Gating, 2017
 Robert Gay, 1992-93
 Tony Gentile, 1966-68
 Ben George, 2020
 Ralph George, 1973-76
 Andre Gibson, 1975-77
 Joey Gibson, 1999-2002
 Johnny Gilbert, 1952
 Rick Gilbert, 1978-79
 Don Giles, 1962-63
 Marshall Gill, 2018-20
 Jim Sam Gillespie, 1957-58
 Jim Sam Gillespie III, 1992
 Jeff Gillette, 1994
 Chris Gilliland, 2004-06
 Ed Glackin, 1973-76
 Chal Glenn, 1979
 Brian Gliba, 1993-95
 Kim Glidewell, 1973-76
 Dutch Goddard, 1974-77
 Geoff Goff, 1991-94
 Terrell Golden, 2004-05
 Jose Gomez, 1977-78
 Tim Gompers, 1974-75, 1977
 Steve Good, 1969
 O. Goode, 2012
 Weir Goodwin, 1950-51
 Rick Goodwin, 2006-07
 Teddy Gottwald, 1979-82
 Andrew Gore, 2006-07
 Patrick Goulden, 2011-13
 Erwin Grabisna, 1984
 Bill Graf, 1950
 Keith Graham, 1999-2002
 Stephen Graham, 2017
 Bo Grant, 1974-76
 Mark Graybill, 1960-61
 Anthony Green, 1976, 1978
 Titus Green, 2001, 2003, 2005
 Xavier Greenfield, 2016-17
 J.J.C. Gregory, 1986
 John Griffin, 1965, 1967-68
 Marcus Griffin, 1995
 Rick Griffith, 1969-70
 Bill Grigg, 1978, 1980-81
 Dan Griles, 1992-94
 Jacob Griles, 2020
 A.J. Gross, 2008-11
 Jay Grumbling, 1950-51
 Marvin Gundy, 1993
 Bill Guy, 1952-53

H-H-H-H-H

Bob Habasevich, 1966-68
 Bill Haberlein, 1958-60
 Tracy Hairston, 2008-11
 Rusty Hale, 1989-91
 Eric Hall, 2003-06
 John Hall, 1970-72
 Mike Hall, 1979-81
 Tom Halliday, 1967, 1969
 Tony Hamilton, 1976-78
 Phil Hamric, 1959
 George Handler, 2006-09
 Jaylon Haney, 2019-20
 Bradley Hann, 2013-16
 Chris Harper, 2010-13
 Steve Harrington, 1966-68
 Grant Harris, 2003-05
 Greg Harris, 1993-96
 Mike Harris, 1995-98
 Noel Harris, 1978
 Ryan Harris, 2004
 Eric Harrison, 1987-88, 1990
 James Harrison, 1983
 Eric Hart, 1962-64
 Leon Hartless, 1960
 Nick Hartnett, 2018-20
 Thomas Haskins, 1993-96
 Mike Hatfield, 1980
 Bruce Hauck, 1983
 Ben Haus, 2017
 Taylor Hay, 1950
 Travis Hawkins, 2013-14
 Wade Hawkins, 1987-90
 Mike Hayes, 1997
 Nick Hayes, 2017
 Tim Hayes, 1988-89
 Daryl Haymon, 1999-2000
 Walker Hays, 2013-14, 2017
 Willard Hays, 1950
 Tom Hedge, 1950
 Stewart Heishman, 1984-85
 Shavon Henderson, 2016, 2018
 Mark Hennigan, 1989
 Gabe Hensley, 1999-2000
 Wayne Hepler, 1969-70
 Paul Hebert, 1965-67
 Shavon Henderson, 2017
 Jakob Herres, 2018-20
 John Herrin, 1998
 Jack Herzog, 2003-06
 Jake Hickman, 1994-97
 Justin Hickman, 2008-09
 Jack Hill, 1950
 Ron Hill, 1993, 1995-97
 John Hince, 1966-67
 Doug Hines, 1973-75
 Blake Hippensteil, 1981-83
 Steven Hite, 2008-09
 John Hobbs, 1973-76
 Bob Hockley, 1967-69
 Duncan Hodges, 2017
 Bill Hoehl, 1960-61
 Chris Hoffman, 1990
 Bill Hogan, 2016-17
 Kelly Holbert, 1990-92
 Christine Holland, 1951
 Richard Holland, 1997, 99-00
 Tyrell Holley, 2019-20
 Colby Hollingsworth, 2003-06
 Ray Holloway, 2004
 Rod Hollowell, 1960
 Cole Holtz, 2020
 Avi Hopkins, 1995-97
 Sam Horner, 1957-59
 Butch Hostetter, 1977-80
 Charles Houk, 1995-97
 Brett Howell, 2018-19
 Tommy Howell, 1970
 Craig Howard, 1999-2001
 Jeff Hubbard, 1992-94
 Jim Hubbard, 1987-89
 Tre Hubbard, 2017
 Paul Hudson, 1950-51
 Justin Huggard, 2002-05
 Kyle Hughes, 2006-09
 Kamau Hull, 2001, 2003-05
 Michael Hulyo, 1981-84
 James Hummer, 2009
 Devone Humphrey, 2017-18
 Jay Hunt, 1997-98
 Scott Hunter, 1985

Larry Hupertz, 1977-79
 Joe Hurley, 1986-88
 Eric Hutchings, 1973-76
 Mike Hutchings, 2006
 Myles Hutchinson, 1951
 William Hyman, 2013

I-I-I-I-I

Wilson Ileso, 2006
 George Inge, 1988-90
 Tom Inge, 1959
 Jim Ingram, 1970-71
 Mike Inteso, 1987
 Richard Irby, 1964, 1966
 Collin Ironside, 2020
 Clark Irvine, 2011-12
 Garland Isaacs, 1972, 1974
 Steve Isola, 1991
 Gabe Itoka, 2007-10
 Gordon Ivascu, 1980

J-J-J-J-J

Carl Jackson, 1978
 Darnius Jackson, 1994, 1996-98
 Kendrick Jackson, 2017-19
 Michael Jackson, 2018-20
 Nathaniel Jackson, 2004-07
 P.J. Jackson, 1998-2000
 Chad Jacob, 2014-16
 Alex James, 2012-15
 Oliver James, 1979-80
 Raleigh James, 1972
 Paul Janshego, 1954-55
 Greg Jarvis, 1987
 Abdul Jawara, 2020
 Tony Jaworski, 1970-71
 Jaylen Jefferson, 2017-18
 Rajah Jenkins, 2008
 Butch Jennings, 1990-91
 Mike Jesensky, 1979
 Thomas Jewett, 1980-82
 Ayden Jilson, 2018-20
 Andre Johnson, 1992-94
 Arturo Johnson, 1987
 Carter Johnson, 2018-20
 Chancellor Johnson, 2019
 Chris Johnson, 1986
 Christian Johnson, 2003-04
 Critt Johnson, 2018-19
 Darrian Johnson, 2014-15
 Derrick Johnson, 1983-86
 Deshawn Johnson, 1994-96
 Emilio Johnson, 2018
 John Paul Johnson, 1955
 Kyle Johnson, 2006-08
 Marlon Johnson, 1995
 Michael Johnson, 2009-11
 Pete Johnson, 1956-58
 Spike Johnson, 1992-93
 VJ Johnson, 2020
 William Johnson, 1973
 Curtis Johnston, 1980-81
 Donnie Johnston, 2002-04
 Duke Johnston, 1956-57
 Bob Jones, 1970
 Cameron Jones, 2008-10
 Charlie Jones, 2009-11
 Chaz Jones, 2008, 10-11
 Cory Jones, 1990
 Craig Jones, 1976-79
 Damian Jones, 2013-16
 Glenn Jones, 1974-77
 Hugh Jones, 1964-65
 Marquan Jones, 2019-20
 Robby Jones, 1977-79
 Royce Jones, 1952-54
 Stephone Jones, 1983-85
 Stinson Jones, 1958-61
 Toby Jones, 1981-83
 Bobby Jordan, 1954-57
 Brian Jordan, 1990-92
 Kolbe Jorgenson, 2019
 Sammy Junco, 2018

K-K-K-K-K

Vic Kane, 1991-92
 Carl Kasko, 1956-58
 Rick Kastleberg, 1973
 Liam Kauthen, 2018-19
 Verne Keefer, 1956-58
 Frank Keeney, 2007
 Chris Kever, 1989-91

John Keilty, 2007
 Jake Keith, 2016-17
 Jehan Keitt, 2003
 Christian Kelly, 2006-07
 Mike Kemp, 1987-89
 Yerry Kenneally, 1970
 Don Kern, 1959-60
 Alex Keys, 2013-16
 Rick Killmeyer, 1992-94
 Scott Kimball, 1983
 Mike Kimberly, 1989
 Reed King, 2017-19
 Randy Kinsey, 1970
 Robert Knislow, 1951
 Michael Kirk, 2000-03
 Ted Kirk, 1969-71
 Bill Kirkland, 1957-78
 Bruce Kitchen, 1979
 Carl Kinar, 1951-53
 Wes Kite, 2000, 2002
 Matthew Kluk, 1999-2002
 Josh Knapp, 2020
 Chance Knox, 2020
 Don Komara, 1980-81
 Eric Kordenbrock, 2010-13
 Ken Kovac, 1986
 Chima Kpaduwa, 2017-19
 Uzoma Kpaduwa, 2015-18
 Travis Kraft, 1994
 Andy Kratt, 1996
 Jerry Kress, 1954
 Steve Krickovic, 1985-86
 Kerr Kump, 1967-68
 Tom Kurkoski, 1957-59

L-L-L-L-L

Bob LaPosta, 1965
 Frank Ladson, 1982-83
 Darian Lafferty, 1999-2001
 Jim Lambert, 1965
 Mark Lambert, 1975-77
 Pete Lampman, 1986-88
 Butch Land, 1962
 John Landry, 1970-72
 Jack Lanford, 1950-52
 Javeon Lara, 2016-19
 Jay Lasek, 1980-82
 Boo Lassiter, 1989-90
 John Laerman, 1950
 Charlie Lavery, 1952-55
 Brad Lawrence, 1988
 Najee Lawrence, 2017-19
 Steve Lawrence, 1975
 David Lawton, 1993
 Mark Layne, 1978-80
 Carl LeBourdais, 1954-56
 Bill Leck, 1950
 Mike Ledford, 1992-93
 Jerry Ledlow, 1985
 Bob Lee, 1964
 John Lee, 1984
 Tommy Leemon, 1969
 Ken Legum, 1959-61
 Rob Leighty, 1950-51
 Brian Lengvasky, 1997-99
 Al Lester, 1994-97
 Bruce Leve, 1962
 Aaron Lewis, 2009-12
 Andrew Lewis, 2013-16
 Austin Lewis, 2009
 Cornell Lewis, 1995-97
 Jake Liberatore, 2020
 Charlie Liefeld, 2003-06
 Caleb Lindsey, 2014, 2016
 Brad Lipscomb, 2013, 15-16
 Brian Lipscomb, 2015-17
 Scott Lipscomb, 1980-83
 Tommy Lloyd, 2004-07
 Zack Lockhart, 2017
 Bob Lockridge, 1968-70
 Dickie Lockridge, 1979
 Colin Loftis, 2017-18
 Jimmy Lofton, 1972-75
 John Long, 1981-84
 Chip Louthan, 1974
 Howie Lowden, 1994-96
 Jack Lowden, 1950
 Neil Lowenstein, 1982-84
 Will Lucas, 2010-13
 Travis Ludden, 2005-08
 John Ludy, 1967-69
 Allan Lunsford, 1989-90

Frank Lumpkin, 1978
 Rich Lykins, 1970
 Dan Lyle, 1989-92
 Josh Lyles, 2001-04
 Terrell Lynch, 2009, 11
 Dick Lyons, 1952, 1954-55
 Bradley Lythege, 2017-18

M-M-M-M-M

Travis Mabrey, 1987-89
 James MacDonald, 1950-51
 Gary Mackey, 1966-68
 Mike Maguigan, 1966, 1968
 Jade Maher, 2016-17
 Michael Mahoney, 1966
 Abey Malave-Lopez, 2000-02, 04
 Brian Malast, 2000, 2002-03
 Mike Maleski, 2002-05
 Jimmy Mallis, 1986
 Seth Mallory, 2015-17
 Aljareek Malry, 2019-20
 Sal Mancuso, 2018-20
 Tristan Mann, 2019-20
 Thomas Manning, 1984
 Cameron Manuel, 1979
 Johnny Mapp, 1951-53
 Jeff Marcey, 2006-07
 Andrew Marcotte, 2011-14
 Ted Mariani, 1951-52
 Alvin Markhand, 1950-51
 Chuck Marks, 1967-68
 Miguel Marshall, 2010-11
 Dan Martin, 1980-82
 Dave Martin, 1955
 Rohan Martin, 2016-19
 Curtis Mason, 1989-92
 Robert Mason, 2002-05
 Art Massaro, 1982-84
 Kevin Massenburg, 1982
 Bland Massie, 1976
 Gabe Mastrobuono, 1977-80
 Kip Mattis, 1987
 Rick Mattoso, 1995
 Dontae Mauck, 2015
 Lawrence Mauck, 1976
 Matt Maxey, 1999-2002
 Jonathan Mayo, 1992-94
 Mike Mayo, 1984-87
 Tim Maypray, 2006-09
 Connor Mays, 2011-13
 Pete Mazik, 1962-63
 Anthony Mazza, 1951
 Jim McCallum, 1952
 Chuck McCarthy, 1984
 Connor McCarthy, 2020
 Nick McCarthy, 2019
 Pat McCarthy, 1977-79
 Tom McCarthy, 1982-85
 Travis McDaniel, 1991-93
 Pat McDowell, 1997, 2000
 Jim McFall, 1955-58
 Dick McFarlin, 1950
 Bill McGarragh, 1984, 86-87
 Matt McGonegle, 2004
 William McGowan, 1966
 Dan McGrew, 1986-88
 Anthony McIntosh, 1985-88
 Mark McIntyre, 1972-73
 Steve McKenna, 1976-77, 1979
 Patrick McKinney, 2006-09
 Harry McKnight, 1972-74
 Jeff McLean, 1976-78
 Mark McLean, 1977-78
 Chuck McLennan, 1955-56
 LaShae McMillan, 2004
 Bryant McMillan, 1991-92
 Terrence McMillan, 1988
 Richard McMinn, 1990
 Gary McNeal, 1955-56
 Bobby McQueen, 1973-76
 Graham McPherson, 1995-98
 Chris Meacham, 1990-93
 Ricky Mears, 1987-88
 Turner Mebane, 1989-90
 Dennis Merklinger, 1960-61
 Ted Mervosh, 1964-66
 Matt Metheney, 1988-90
 Tom Mihalik, 1973-76
 Ned Mikula, 1968, 1970
 Dave Miles, 1973-75
 Bill Miller, 1952-55
 Brad Miller, 2003-04

Scott Miller, 1969-70
 Stephen Miller, 2014-17
 Malachi Mills, 2019-20
 Malacki Mills, 1981-82
 Matt Milner, 2015, 2017
 John Milstead, 1990-92
 Nick Mims, 2006-08
 Marcus Mines, 1989-92
 Ryan Mingus, 2005, 2007
 Claiborne Minor, 1964-66
 Gil Minor, 1960-62
 Rick Minor, 1969
 Terry Minor, 1993-96
 Kirk Minton, 1973
 Aaron Mitchell, 1998, 2000
 Bobby Mitchell, 1959-61
 John Mitchell, 1982-83
 Kevin Mitchell, 1982-83
 Sidney Mitchner, 1992-94
 Rob Mittelstadt, 1999
 Sean Mizzer, 2002-04, 06
 John Mobley, 2015, 2017
 Bob Modarelli, 1960-62
 Matt Modarelli, 1993
 Jose Mojica, 1996-97
 Justin Molloy, 1995-96
 Dan Monahan, 1984-85
 Kirk Monteleone, 2003-05
 Joe Moody, 1954-56
 Lee Moon, 1967, 1969
 Alan Moore, 1966
 Doug Moore, 2012-15
 Jalen Moore, 2018-20
 Pat Moore, 1971
 Ronnie Moore, 1972-75
 Sean Moore, 2002-05
 Joe Morabit, 1959
 Adam Morgan, 2010-12
 Allen Morgan, 1972-74
 Jeff Morgan, 1976-79
 Johnny Morgan, 1953-54
 Mike Morgan, 1990-92
 Seth Morgan, 2019-20
 Pat Morrison, 1959-61
 Chris Morris, 1999-2000
 Will Morris, 2016-18
 John Morton, 1973
 Howard Moss, 1957-59
 Kenny Moseley, 1999, 2001
 Sam Moultrie, 1972
 Bill Mowll, 1962
 Deffy Mubangu, 1997-99, 2001
 Doug Muirhead, 1970-71
 Mike Muller, 1978
 Kerry Mullin, 1976
 Mark Mulrooney, 1962-63
 Camillus Musselman, 1990-93
 Calvin Murray, 1980-82
 Cameron Murray, 2009-11
 Camden Murphy, 2019
 Daniel Murphy, 1984
 Jimmy Murphy, 2020
 Hershel Murray, 1959
 Larry Murray, 1988
 Nate Murray, 2012-15
 Quan Myers, 2015, 2017-18
 Tom Myers, 1962-63

N-N-N-N-N

Tom Napier, 1970-72
 Steel Nardozzi, 2003-05
 Joe Naselli, 1966-68
 Derek Neal, 2000
 Bill Nebraska, 1955-58
 Mike Necessary, 1983-85
 Chad Neely, 1994-95
 Ed Negro, 1977-78
 Joe Nelson, 2013-15
 Roger Nerone, 1965
 Nick New, 2020
 Dan Newcomer, 1973-74
 Jay Newcomer, 1972-74
 Chance Newman, 2018-19
 Doug Nichols, 1970-71
 Matthew Nicholson, 2013-16
 Richard Nickel, 1963
 Kyle Nikmard, 2007-09
 John Noon, 1970
 Ronnie Norman, 1972-74
 Mike North, 1969-70
 Todd Northrop, 1987-89
 Butch Nunnally, 1961-63

O-O-O-O-O

Robert Oaks, 2003-04
 Jimmy O'Dell, 1958-59
 John O'Donnell, 1967
 Tim O'Neil, 1952
 George O'Neill, 1956, 1958
 Steve Oddi, 1974-77
 Dale Ogg, 1976-78
 Alex Oliver, 2020
 Frank Oliver, 1965-66
 Mike Ondos, 1958-59
 John Orrison, 1966
 Bob Osler, 1978-79
 Greg Otey, 1984-86
 Bob Owen, 1950
 Christopher Owens, 2017-20
 Grayson Owens, 2020
 Tyler Owens, 2012-13
 Hunt Ozmer, 1975

P-P-P-P-P

Wes Padilla, 2017
 Jake Paladino, 2016-18
 Daz Palmer, 2016-17
 Sam Palmer, 2008
 Steve Palmer, 1983-84
 Steve Pancham, 1983-85
 Brian Pannell, 1986, 1988-89
 Mark Pappas, 1981-82
 Jon Pardew, 1990-91
 Darius Parker, 1996-99
 Isaiah Parker, 2015, 2017-18
 Rick Parker, 1964
 Tom Parker, 1972-73
 Lance Parnell, 1990-91
 Kenneth Parns, 1966
 John Parrott, 1984-87
 Ed Patnesky, 1962
 Maury Pauling, 2002-03
 Ken Patrick, 1959-60
 Mike Patterson, 1963-64
 Sam Patterson, 2012-15
 Jeff Paul, 1989
 William Paulette, 1968
 Maury Pauling, 2001-04
 Joe Paustenbaugh, 1978
 Gerard Payne, 2006-07
 Jonathan Payne-Wimbish, 2011
 Jacob Peace, 2018-20
 Ed Pearson, 1996, 2000
 Binnie Peay, 1961
 Clark Peele, 1971
 Cody Perego, 2017-18
 Mike Perfetti, 1989-92
 Chris Perry, 2004-05
 Gary Persinger, 1979-81
 Adam Peters, 2003-06
 Justin Peterson, 2020
 Dave Petka, 1986-89
 Neal Petree, 1950-51
 William Pfeiffer, 1978
 Ambrose Phillips, 1983-85
 Casey Phillips, 2015
 Richard Phillips, 1962-64
 Dan Phlegar, 1963-65
 Phillip Pickens, 2009, 12
 Damon Pinero, 1994
 Garrett Pitts, 2020
 Charles Plageman, 1986-89
 DeAngello Plather, 2000-02
 Eric Plogger, 1991-92
 Wesley Poff, 1990
 David Poldiak, 2000-01, 03-04
 Bob Polk, 1960
 John Portasik, 1950-51
 Lawrence Porter, 2020
 Fred Poss, 1952-53
 Rives Potts, 1970
 Bill Powell, 1958-60
 Joseph Powell, 1951
 Bill Powers, 1986-87
 Ethan Preston, 2012
 Eugene Pribila, 1990-93
 Gary Price, 2002-04
 J.W. Price, 1961
 Kaleb Priddy, 2020
 Brett Prillaman, 1998-2001
 Matt Prokop, 1999-2000
 Mark Pruden, 1982
 Wayne Purcell, 1987-90
 John Puvoget, 2000-01, 03-04

Allan Pyke, 1973-75
Dave Pyle, 1976-77

Q-Q-Q-Q-Q

Elijah Quamiley, 2020
Bo Quattrone, 1987-89
Russ Quay, 1967
John Quinn, 1959
Brian Quisenberry, 1978-80
Henry Quisenberry, 1950-51

R-R-R-R-R

Kelly Raber, 1981-82
Bob Rader, 1955-57
Eric Radford, 1973-76
Jim Radle, 1982-84
Tom Radle, 1980-81
Michael Rainey-Wiles, 2007-10
Paul Raitz, 1987
Bill Ralph, 1951-53
Glen Ralston, 1983-85
George Ramer, 1951-53
Alex Ramsey, 2017-19
Pete Ramsey, 1969-71
Robert Randolph, 1965-66
Richard Rankin, 1965-66
Jacob Ratchford, 2001
Sam Ratcliffe, 1973
Alex Ray, 2008-10
Marc Ray, 2009-10
Steve Ray, 1970
Rashad Raymond, 2020
Kevin Reardon, 1991-93
Weston Reber, 2009, 11-13
Dave Redman, 1984-85
Collin Reece, 2017
Adam Reel, 2004-06
Andy Reel, 2001-02
Bill Reed, 1962, 1964
Chad Reed, 2014-15
Pete Reed, 2016
Ken Reeder, 1960-62
Tyler Reedy, 2008-09
Greg Reese, 1998
Will Reid, 2020
Ron Reimman, 1984
Don Reisch, 1970-71
Tom Replogle, 1974-77
Erik Reynolds, 1992-93
Jeff Reynolds, 1974-76
Jim Reynolds, 1975-77
Carl Rhodes, 1964-65
Tom Rhodes, 1964-65, 1967
Jaron Rice, 2011
Jim Rice, 1980-82
Jerry Rice, 2019-20
Oscar Richardson, 1972-74
Tony Richardson, 2014-17
Jarrod Richmond, 2016-19
Connor Riddle, 2017-20
Colby Rider, 2017-19
John Riding, 1970
Phil Riggleman, 1985-87
George Ripley, 1950-51
Worth Roberts, 1970
Alijah Robinson, 2013-16
Darryl Robinson, 1980-83
Doug Robinson, 1988-89, 91-92
George Robinson, 1950-51
Joey Robinson, 2006-07
Joseph Robinson, 1977
Richard Robinson, 1996
Jacob Rochester, 2005-08
Bryan Rodriguez, 1999-2001
Steve Roenker, 1987-89
James Rogers, 2011-13
Mike Rogers, 1994-97
Chuck Rogerson, 1983-84
Louis Rolan, 1979-80
Arnold Roots, 2015
Iyan Roseborough, 2013-16
Victor Rosen, 2004
Bobby Ross, 1956-58
Dwayne Ross, 1988-91
Stefawn Ross, 2009-12
Dan Rothermel, 1974
Davis Rowady, 2017
Bryan Royster, 2005
Louis Rucker, 1982-83, 85
Melvin Rucker, 1979-82

Nick Ruffin, 1956-58
Chris Rule, 1988-90
Mark Rumph, 1988-90
Ray Rushton, 1980-82
Brian Rychlik, 1992-93

S-S-S-S-S

Milt Salter, 1970-72
Kyser Samuel, 2019-20
Aaron Sanders, 2013-16
Charles Sanders, 1992-93
Greg Sanders, 2014-17
Walt Sanders, 1980-81
Musa Sarki, 2000-03
Josh Sarratt, 2019-20
P.W. Sarver, 1983-84
Robert Savage, 1978-80
Brandon Savochka, 1992-93
Bob Scaglione, 1983-85
Tony Scales, 1989-92
Cliff Schademan, 2004
Ray Schaper, 1974-77
Larry Schaudies, 1971-73
Chip Schelhorn, 1974-75
Ryan Schelske, 2002
Bob Schmalzreidt, 1965-67
Charlie Schmaus, 1966
Alvin Schmidt, 1989-90
Zach Schoberl, 2020
Dave Schrader, 1969-70
Andrew Schultz, 1992
Ben Schultz, 1995, 1997
Tom Schultze, 1972-73
Ken Scott, 1958-59
Mario Scott, 2007-10
Derik Screen, 2000-03
Harry Seigfried, 1976-77
Nick Servidio, 1952-54
Jeff Sexton, 2009-12
Patrick Sexton, 2010, 12-13
Matt Sharpe, 2001-03
Wendell Shay, 1952-53
Emmy Shedlock, 1965
Marc Shelton, 2020
Harry Shepherd, 1956-57
Jon Sherrod, 1993
Gary Shick, 1972
Cody Shirley, 2012, 15
Fred Shirley, 1959-61
Gary Shope, 1970
Steve Short, 1980-82
Carl Showalter, 1980-81
Lou Shuba, 1959-60
Jim Shumaker, 1961, 1963
John Shuman, 1976-79
Joe Siler, 1952-53
R. C. Simmons, 2001-02, 2004
Mike Sisler, 1967-69
Avery Sites, 2019
Rucker Slater, 1986
Tom Slater, 1963-65
Aj Smith, 2017-20
Barry Smith, 1980-82
Chase Smith, 2015-17
Clarence Smith, 2002-03
D'Angelo Smith, 2009-11
Derek Smith, 2006
Fred Smith, 1966-68
Jack Smith, 1994-95
Julian Smith, 1967
Justin Smith, 2010-13
Larry Smith, 1966-68
Mike Smith, 2010-13
Reginald Smith, 1981-83
Terry Smith, 1969
Tommy Smith, 2015-18
Tripp Smith, 2001-04
Tyain Smith, 2016-19
Charlie Snead, 1962-64
Josh Sneed, 2008-11
T.J. Snelling, 2000-03
Rob Snodgrass, 1993
Buzz Snyder, 1955
Stone Snyder, 2019-20
Robert Soderholm, 2018-20
Joe Sokolowski, 1988-90
Kevin Solomon, 1999-2001
Allan Soltis, 1976-78
Brian Southard, 1989-92
Logan Sorenson, 2009
Tom Sowers, 1968

Tony Spevak, 1995-96
Murphy Sprinkel, 1968-70
George St. John, 1951
Montrell Stanley, 2019-20
Matt Staton, 1995
Joseph Strafford, 1966
Paul Staiger, 1973-74
Logan Staib, 2011-14
Bill Stainback, 1967-68
Eddie Stawowczyk, 2016-17
Ned Stepanowich, 1975-77
Mark Stephenson, 1992-94
Greg Stevens, 2008
Marcus Stiltner, 1999-2001
Lee Stillwell, 1966-68
Mark Stock, 1985-86, 88
Taylor Stout, 2013-16
Dave Stradford, 2012
Ryan Stratis, 2006
Joe Straub, 1962-64
Shane Strand, 2017-20
Chris Strock, 1995
Scott Strong, 1967
Jon Strozzyk, 2014-16
Joe Stump, 1950
Anthony Sturgill, 1999-2002
Roger Sturgill, 1983
Greg Sturz, 2001-03
Jason Stutts, 1995-96
Denny Sullivan, 1969-71
Ty Summers, 1999-2002
Darrell Summerville, 1994-95
Tahj Summey, 2020
Robert Susnar, 1986-87
Gabe Sutherland, 2016-17
Patrick Sweeney, 2007-08
Levi Swindell, 2006-09
Grant Swinehart, 2020
Ryan Swingle, 2014-16
Ron Swirk, 1955-57
Keith Sykes, 1986-88

T-T-T-T-T

Judd Tabor, 1994
Mike Talley, 1963, 1965
Ryan Talley, 1995
T.J. Talley, 2008-11
Paul Tate, 1981, 1983
Don Taylor, 1966-67
Jafri Taylor, 2009
Joe Taylor, 2006-08
Keith Taylor, 2005-08
Lionel Taylor, 1986-89
Tamar Teagle, 2019
Joseph Teasley, 2020
Dennis Telzrow, 1964-66
Hardy Temoney, 2008, 10-12
Justin Tench, 2009
Mike Teubner, 1969-71
Lloyd Thacker, 1957-58
Mike Thacker, 1965-67
Billy Thomas, 1994-97
Blake Thomas, 1970, 1972
Leroy Thomas, 2019-20
Rick Thomas, 1969
Jim Thomaselli, 1970
Scott Thomasson, 1980-81
Alec Thompson, 2012-13
Eric Thompson, 2002
Mario Thompson, 2010-13
Maurice Thompson, 1982-84
Terry Thompson, 1982-84
Andre Thornton, 1994-97
Jim Thornton, 1952-54
Kris Thornton, 2017-18
Wayne Thornton, 1972
Juan Thrasher, 2008-11
Dap Tillery, 1987-90
William Tilling, 1982-84
Cris Timmons, 1978-80
Andy Titone, 1986
Jon Tobin, 2018-20
Maximilian Toch, 1966
Lamont Toliver, 1984
Michael Tomaso, 2017-19
Mark Tomlin, 2009
Hugh Tompkins, 1966-68
Tice Toomy, 2019-20
Bruce Torbett, 1972-74
Bill Tornabene, 1961-63
Jim Toth, 1977

Richard Townsend, 1972
Tracy Toye, 1986-88
Colby Trammell, 1967, 1969
John Traynham, 1958-61
Tom Trobridge, 1979-80
Vince Trombetta, 1951
Riuq Trotman, 2015-19
Jim True, 1958
Andy Tucker, 1961-63
Brice Tucker, 2015-17
Kaleb Tucker, 2016-19
Mike Tucker, 1972
Terry Tucker, 1992-94
Todd Tudor, 1980, 1982-83
Rick Tufaro, 1974-75
John Turley, 1956
David Turner, 2010, 12
Jabari Turner, 2011-14
John Turner, 1963-65
Leon Turner, 1978
Robert Turner, 1983
Mike Tutor, 1993-95
David Twillie, 1981-84
Aidan Twombly, 2020
David Tyler, 1982-84
Sam Tyus, 1986

U-U-U-U-U

Reece Udinski, 2017-20
Steve Umberger, 1980-82
Phil Upton, 1972-75

V-V-V-V-V

Dick Valentine, 1970-71
Matt Van Wie, 2002
Aaron Vardell, 2019-20
Kyle Vardo, 2014, 2016
Neil Varnado, 1988
Bill Vaughn, 1950
Dale Vaughn, 1954-55
Scott Vaughn, 1983-84
Ron Vaughns, 1999, 2001-03
Jordan Veal, 2014, 2016
Buster Venable, 1969-70
Andy Viola, 2005-08
Daniel VonSchuch, 2006

W-W-W-W-W

Randy Wainman, 2004
Bryant Walker, 2018-20
Doug Walker, 1961-63
Eric Walker, 1990, 1992-93
Greg Walker, 2008-11
James Walker, 1984
Jim Wall, 1985-86
Damani Wallace, 1993-95
G.J. Walley, 1978-80
Chris Walsh, 1999-2002
Andrew Walton, 2004-05
Aubrey Walton, 1984, 1986
Jamaal Walton, 2003-06
Tommy Walton, 2003
Will Wampler, 2017
Jeremy Ward, 2002-05
Jordan Ward, 2017-20
Kris Ware, 2006, 2008-10
Billy Dee Washington, 1998-2001
Jeff Washington, 1977-79
John Washington, 1986-89
John Washington, 2011-14
Kevin Washington, 1985-88
Keith Washington, 1983-86
Todd Washington, 1989-91
Shane Washko, 2020
Trae Watkins, 2008-11
Mike Watson, 2006-07
Tom Watt, 1950
Bob Watts, 1966-67
Deon Watts, 2011-14
Barrett Way, 2004-06
Marvin Watts, 1971-73
Chuck Weatherman, 2017-19
Eric Weaver, 2018-20
Gregg Weaver, 1976-78
Ed Webb, 1999-2001
Rusty Webb, 2006
Zach Webb, 2008
Cliff Weddington, 1993
Dick Weede, 1958-60
Kyle Weidlich, 1980-81
Mark Weiss, 1970-72
Bill Welsh, 1961-63

Eddie Wernitz, 1994-95
Larry Wertz, 1964-66
Ty Wesenyak, 2019
Jim Westbrook, 1969-70
Lake Westfall, 1953-55
Larry Wetsel, 1960
Jamie Whalen, 1991-93
Austin White, 2020
Donny White, 1962-64
Jason White, 1995-98
Jeff White, 1978-80
Ken White, 1998-99
Michael "Robbie" White, 2010-11
Terry White, 1972-75
Tim White, 1984-85
Trent White, 2010
Wayne Whiting, 2012
Butch Whitt, 1963-64
James Whitaker, 1988-90
Court Whitman, 1996-98
Jeb Wickham, 2020
Quesuan Wigfall, 1997-2000
Frank Wilder, 1990-91
John Wilkins, 2015
David Wilkinson, 1965-66
Ron Wilkosz, 1974, 1976
Dick Willard, 1959-61
Calvin Williams, 1985-88
Gene Williams, 1971-73
Joe Williams, 1990-93
Larry Williams, 1976-78
Matt Williams, 2000
Michael Williams, 2015-17
Miller Williams, 2011-15
Tim Williams, 1991-92, 1994-95
Ty Williams, 1999, 2001
Eddie Willis, 1963-65
John Willison, 1973-76
Bland Wilson, 1950
John Wilson, 1983
Jonathan Wilson, 2003-06
Scott Wilson, 1994-95
Lee Wimbish, 1980-83
Josh Wine, 2007-10
Cardell Winfield, 1995-98
Warren Winning, 1981-83
Carl Wittig, 1979
Chris Witts, 1989-90
Mike Wood, 1985, 1987-88
Eric Woodhouse, 1984-85
Chippy Woods, 1950-52
Tony Woods, 1989-91
Mike Woodward, 1974
Dave Woolwine, 1951-54
Richard Woolwine, 1980-81
Roy Woolwine, 1984
Sam Woolwine, 1978-80
Sam E. Woolwine, 1955-57
Michael Wooten, 1981-84
Jimmy Workman, 1964
DeWitt Worrell, 1960-61
Ed Woy, 1951-52
Bo Wren, 2007-10
Craig Wright, 1989
Eric Wright, 1989-90
James Wright, 1984-87

Y-Y-Y-Y-Y

Aaron Yarbough, 1997-2000
Jeff Yates, 1975
Rocky Yost, 1969-70
Dan Young, 1984-87
Bryant Youngblood, 2006-09

Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

Chris Zaleski, 1989
Warren Zeiders, 1951-52
Jeff Zeigler, 1989-92
Derrick Ziglar, 2012-15
Ricky Zgol, 1984-86
Daryoush Ziai, 1984
Tony Zoetis, 1977-79

Although many managers through the years have earned letters from the VMI football program, they are not listed (when known) in this guide due to space considerations.

Year-By-Year Results

1891 (3-0-1)			1900 (4-1-2)			1907 (5-3)			1914 (4-4)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
6 Washington and Lee	0	11 at Washington and Lee	0	17 at Virginia	0	18 Hampden-Sydney	7	29 Hampden-Sydney	7		
0 Washington and Lee	0	0 Virginia	0	6 Davidson (Roanoke)	0	10 Richmond	0	10 Richmond	0		
18 St. John's (Md.)	0	0 St. Alban's	0	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	22 William & Mary	0	28 William & Mary	0		
28 at Pantops	12	11 Georgetown (Richmond)	16	58 William & Mary	0	0 Gallaudet	0	6 Gallaudet	0		
52 Totals	12	41 Washington and Lee	0	69 Baltimore Medical	0	0 at Georgia Tech	28	7 at Georgia Tech	28		
		18 Hampton Athletic Club	0	37 Navy Yard Athletics	0	0 UNC (Charlotte)	30	0 UNC (Charlotte)	30		
		5 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	44 Roanoke College	0	0 Clemson (Richmond)	27	23 Clemson (Richmond)	27		
		Totals	16	52 Eastern College	0	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	3	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	3		
				Totals	282	Totals	50	Totals	95		
1892 (4-0-1)			1901 (4-3)			1908 (3-2)			1915 (6-2-1)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
18 St. John's	0	30 Hampden-Sydney	5	21 William & Mary	0	0 Hampden-Sydney	7	25 Hampden-Sydney	7		
12 Wake Forest	12	0 at Georgetown	0	40 Hampden-Sydney	0	10 St. John's	6	19 William & Mary	6		
34 Duke	0	79 Richmond	6	2 St. John's	29	0 Gallaudet	0	7 Gallaudet	0		
34 Kentucky	0	46 at Washington and Lee	29	57 Staunton Mil. Academy	10	13 Richmond	6	0 Richmond	6		
30 Washington and Lee	6	0 Virginia (Lynchburg)	21	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	3 North Carolina (Greensboro)	3	0 North Carolina (Greensboro)	3		
128 Totals	18	0 Virginia Tech (Norfolk)	0	Totals	120	0 at Virginia	44	0 at Virginia	44		
		44 Maryland	61			21 Wake Forest	6	21 Wake Forest	6		
		Totals				6 Clemson (Richmond)	3	6 Clemson (Richmond)	3		
						9 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	27	9 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	27		
						Totals	102	Totals	102		
1893 (3-1)			1902 (3-3-1)			1909 (4-3)			1916 (4-5)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
28 Washington and Lee	0	0 St. Alban's	0	28 Roanoke College	0	0 Roanoke College	0	19 Hampden-Sydney	0		
10 North Carolina	4	11 at Georgetown	23	3 UNC (Lynchburg)	0	3 UNC (Lynchburg)	0	66 William & Mary	0		
34 Richmond	0	33 Richmond	0	0 St. John's	17	0 St. John's	6	54 Gallaudet	0		
0 Virginia	22	10 UNC (Lynchburg)	17	22 Randolph-Macon	0	8 Randolph-Macon	5	9 at Maryland	15		
72 Totals	26	29 Hampden-Sydney	0	6 William & Mary	50	6 William & Mary	51	13 at North Carolina	38		
		11 Washington and Lee	0	Totals	90	Totals		14 Catholic U	16		
		5 Virginia Tech (Norfolk)	50					7 Clemson (Richmond)	7		
		Totals						14 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	23		
								Totals	119		
1894 (6-0)			1903 (2-1)			1910 (3-3-1)			1917 (4-4-1)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
44 St. Albans	0	24 Old Point College	0	0 at North Carolina	0	0 at North Carolina	0	15 Hampden-Sydney	14		
4 Washington and Lee	0	6 N.C. State	6	0 Norfolk Blues	0	0 Norfolk Blues	0	53 William & Mary	0		
48 Hampton Athletic Club	0	6 North Carolina (Roanoke)	28	33 William & Mary	22	33 William & Mary	28	0 at Army	34		
16 Washington & Lee	0	Totals	28	22 St. John's	8	22 St. John's	0	14 Maryland	14		
10 Virginia Tech (Staunton)	6			8 Maryland	6	8 Maryland	0	7 Davidson (Danville)	23		
16 Roanoke College	0			6 at Georgetown	69	6 at Georgetown	14	0 Roanoke	0		
138 Totals	6			Totals		Totals	48	0 N.C. State (Richmond)	17		
								3 Gallaudet	3		
								0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6		
								Totals	111		
1895 (5-1)			1904 (3-5)			1911 (7-1)			1918 (1-3)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
18 at Washington and Lee	0	0 N.C. State	5	0 N.C. State	0	38 Rollers (AMA)	0	6 at Maryland	7		
44 Richmond	0	6 N.C. State	8	6 at Navy	12	5 Davidson (Roanoke)	0	0 at Newport News Navy	41		
26 Roanoke College	0	Totals	17	26 Marine Officers	6	6 N.C. State	5	19 Gallaudet	6		
30 Washington and Lee	0			0 at Virginia	17	25 Randolph-Macon	0	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6		
42 N.C. State (Atlanta)	6			6 St. John's	12	6 at Virginia	22	Totals	60		
4 Virginia Tech (Lynchburg)	6			27 Augusta Military Acad.	0	38 Richmond	0				
164 Totals	12			5 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	17	80 Catholic U	0				
				Totals	70	5 St. John's (Roanoke)	27				
						Totals					
1896 (3-4)			1905 (2-5-1)			1912 (7-1)			1919 (6-2)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
12 Washington and Lee	0	0 N.C. State	5	0 N.C. State	0	27 Hampden-Sydney	0	3 Hampden-Sydney	0		
0 at Washington and Lee	6	6 Davidson	8	6 Davidson	17	30 Richmond Medical	0	21 W&M (Richmond)	3		
42 Alleghany Institute	0	0 UNC (Winston-Salem)	17	26 Marine Officers	34	6 Gallaudet	6	0 at Virginia	7		
0 St. Alban's	22	0 Virginia Tech (Richmond)	0	0 at Virginia	10	19 at Virginia	0	0 N.C. State (Roanoke)	21		
14 St. John's	0	0 Randolph-Macon	0	6 St. John's	0	3 at Kentucky	2	29 at North Carolina	7		
0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	24	23 William & Mary	29	27 Augusta Military Acad.	0	3 St. John's	25	14 Davidson (Lynchburg)	7		
0 Virginia (Lynchburg)	46	5 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	103	5 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	17	34 Roanoke College	3	41 Roanoke	0		
68 Totals	98	Totals	103	Totals	163	Totals	36	13 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	45		
								Totals	45		
1897 (3-2)			1906 (4-4)			1913 (7-1-2)			1920 (9-0)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
14 Columbia	4	0 N.C. State	17	0 N.C. State	17	9 Hampden-Sydney	0	54 Roanoke	0		
0 at Vanderbilt	12	0 Davidson	6	6 Davidson	34	33 William & Mary	3	136 Hampden-Sydney	0		
20 at Roanoke College	6	15 St. John's	6	0 UNC (Winston-Salem)	0	14 Mississippi	0	22 at Virginia	6		
42 Hampden-Sydney	0	0 at Virginia	4	0 Virginia Tech (Richmond)	10	67 St. John's	0	35 Citadel (Lynchburg)	0		
0 St. Alban's (Lynchburg)	4	6 Roanoke College	5	0 Randolph-Macon	29	7 at Virginia	38	27 at Pennsylvania	7		
76 Totals	26	40 at Navy	49	23 William & Mary	103	0 Morris Harvey	0	14 N.C. State (Petersburg)	0		
		Totals		0 at Navy		30 Baltimore College	0	23 at North Carolina	0		
				Totals		14 N.C. State (Richmond)	7	96 Catholic U	0		
						17 Roanoke	6	24 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7		
						Totals	54	Totals	20		
1898 (4-2)			1907 (5-3)			1914 (4-4)			1915 (6-2-1)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
33 Columbia	0	0 N.C. State	17	0 N.C. State	0	18 Hampden-Sydney	7	25 Hampden-Sydney	7		
16 Richmond	0	6 Davidson	8	6 Davidson	28	10 Richmond	0	19 William & Mary	6		
29 at Washington and Lee	5	15 St. John's	6	26 Marine Officers	6	0 Gallaudet	0	7 Gallaudet	0		
22 St. Alban's	5	0 at Virginia	4	0 at Virginia	17	0 at Georgia Tech	28	0 Richmond	6		
5 Georgetown (Richmond)	11	6 Roanoke College	5	0 Randolph-Macon	29	0 UNC (Charlotte)	30	3 North Carolina (Greensboro)	3		
5 at Navy	20	33 Maryland	5	0 William & Mary	103	0 Clemson (Richmond)	27	0 at Virginia	44		
110 Totals	41	4 at Richmond	49	Totals	163	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	3	21 Wake Forest	6		
		Totals				Totals	50	6 Clemson (Richmond)	3		
								9 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	27		
								Totals	102		
1899 (1-0)			1908 (3-2)			1916 (4-5)			1917 (4-4-1)		
VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.	VMI	OPP.
39 Washington & Lee	0	0 N.C. State	5	0 N.C. State	0	19 Hampden-Sydney	0	15 Hampden-Sydney	14		
39 Totals	0	6 Davidson	8	6 Davidson	12	53 William & Mary	0	53 William & Mary	0		
		15 St. John's	6	26 Marine Officers	6	0 at Army	34	0 at Army	34		
		0 at Virginia	4	0 at Virginia	17	14 Maryland	14	14 Maryland	14		
		6 Roanoke College	5	6 St. John's	27	7 Davidson (Danville)	23	7 Davidson (Danville)	23		
		33 Maryland	5	27 Augusta Military Acad.	0	0 Roanoke	0	0 Roanoke	0		
		10 Rollers (AMA)	0	5 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	17	0 N.C. State (Richmond)	17	0 N.C. State (Richmond)	17		
		4 at Richmond	49	Totals	163	3 Gallaudet	3	3 Gallaudet	3		
		Totals				0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6		
						Totals	111	Totals	111		

Year-By-Year Results

1921 (3-5-1)			1927 (6-4-0)			1933 (2-7-1)			1939 (6-3-1)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
13	Roanoke	0	37	Wofford	0	0	Emory & Henry	20	41	Roanoke	0
32	Hampden-Sydney	0	22	Richmond	0	6	Duke (Greensboro)	37	0	at Kentucky	21
20	Wake Forest	0	0	at Georgia Tech	7	0	at Army	32	2	Davidson (Bluefield)	0
7	Virginia	14	32	Roanoke	0	0	at Davidson	6	20	at Vanderbilt	13
7	at Pennsylvania	21	8	at Virginia	13	19	Maryland	13	16	Virginia	13
7	UNC (Richmond)	20	6	Maryland (Richmond)	10	13	at Virginia	12	7	at Columbia	26
7	at N.C. State	7	20	at Davidson	0	0	William & Mary (Norfolk)	14	0	at Richmond	0
7	at Kentucky	14	7	North Carolina	0	6	at Kentucky	21	7	Duke	20
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	26	0	Kentucky (Charleston, W.Va.)	25	0	at Richmond	15	13	Maryland (Norfolk)	0
107	Totals	102	12	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	9	0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	19	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
			144	Totals	64	44	Totals	170	125	Totals	100
1922 (7-2-0)			1928 (5-3-2)			1934 (1-8-0)			1940 (7-2-1)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
34	at Lynchburg	7	14	Hampden-Sydney	7	0	Duke	46	33	Roanoke	0
50	Roanoke	0	6	Richmond	6	6	at South Carolina	22	0	at Duke	33
62	Morris-Harvey	0	0	at Georgia Tech	13	6	at Columbia	29	13	Newberry	0
14	at Virginia	0	31	Roanoke	13	0	at Richmond	7	13	at Davidson	7
14	N.C. State (Norfolk)	0	9	Virginia	0	13	Virginia	17	7	at Virginia	0
61	Catholic U	0	0	Maryland (Richmond)	0	13	William & Mary (Norfolk)	6	7	at Richmond	9
7	UNC (Richmond)	9	0	Davidson	0	0	at Maryland	23	0	William & Mary	0
46	at George Washington	0	13	Clemson (Lynchburg)	12	13	at Davidson	27	20	Washington U	
3	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7	6	Kentucky	18	0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	13	13		
291	Totals	23	16	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6	51	Totals	190	20	Maryland (Lynchburg)	0
			95	Totals	75				14	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
1923 (9-1-0)			1929 (8-2-0)			1935 (2-7-1)			1941 (4-6-0)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
6	U.S. Marines	0	19	Hampden-Sydney	0	26	Hampden-Sydney (Lynchburg)	0	7	Clemson (Lynchburg)	36
33	Lynchburg	0	40	at Richmond	0	0	at Tulane	44	13	at Temple	28
7	at Georgia Tech	10	7	at Florida	12	0	at Columbia	12	20	at Army	27
27	Roanoke	6	12	The Citadel	7	0	Maryland	6	7	Virginia	27
35	at Virginia	0	20	at Virginia	7	0	at Virginia	0	25	at Richmond	7
22	N.C. State	7	7	at Maryland (Richmond)	6	19	at William & Mary	0	13	Davidson (Lynchburg)	7
46	Emory & Henry	0	12	at Davidson	6	0	North Carolina	56	0	William & Mary	21
9	UNC (Richmond)	0	12	Clemson (Norfolk)	0	6	Davidson	14	0	at Maryland	0
33	at Tennessee	0	12	Kentucky	23	6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	12	27	at Maryland	0
6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	14	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	63	Totals	157	15	Virginia Tech (Lynchburg)	10
224	Totals	23	155	Totals	61				7	at Miami (FL) 10	
1924 (6-3-1)			1930 (3-6-0)			1936 (6-4-0)			1942 (3-5-1)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
33	Wofford	0	12	Richmond	0	19	Wofford	0	0	Clemson (Lynchburg)	0
39	Emory & Henry	0	6	St. John's	0	24	South Carolina	7	6	at Temple	7
0	at Georgia Tech	3	6	at The Citadel	7	0	at Kentucky	38	38	at Virginia	18
28	Roanoke	0	0	Virginia	13	13	at Davidson	38	29	Maryland	0
0	at Virginia	13	0	Maryland (Richmond)	20	20	at Columbia	38	20	at Richmond	6
17	N.C. State (Richmond)	7	0	Davidson	0	12	at Richmond	0	6	Davidson (Lynchburg)	24
0	at North Carolina	3	6	Clemson	32	21	at Virginia	6	0	at Wake Forest	28
10	at Kentucky	3	0	at Kentucky	26	13	at William & Mary	0	0	William & Mary (Norfolk)	27
25	Hampden-Sydney	0	0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	24	0	at Maryland	7	6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	20
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	30	Totals	122	122	Totals	140	111	Totals	130
1925 (6-4-0)			1931 (3-6-1)			1937 (5-5-0)			1943 (2-6-0)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
33	Lynchburg College	0	6	Hampden-Sydney	0	6	Elon	12	0	at Temple	27
27	N.C. State (Richmond)	6	0	Richmond	7	7	Temple	18	13	Davidson	0
9	Wofford	0	0	at Duke	13	20	William & Mary (Norfolk)	9	12	Clemson (Roanoke)	7
46	Emory & Henry	0	13	The Citadel	13	7	Davidson	0	0	at Richmond	27
0	at Georgia Tech	33	18	at Virginia	3	21	at Richmond	7	0	Wake Forest (Lynchburg)	21
17	Roanoke	14	0	Maryland (Richmond)	41	26	at Virginia	7	0	Virginia	34
10	at Virginia	18	0	at Davidson	7	7	at Army	20	7	at Georgia	46
27	UNC (Richmond)	23	7	Clemson (Norfolk)	6	7	Maryland	9	14	Maryland (Roanoke)	21
0	Kentucky (Charleston, W.Va.)	7	12	Kentucky	20	27	The Citadel	0	46	Totals	183
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7	6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	13	6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	12			
169	Totals	108	82	Totals	123	134	Totals	94			
1926 (5-5-0)			1932 (2-8-0)			1938 (6-1-4)			1944 (1-8-0)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
20	Wofford	0	18	King College	6	33	Elon	7	6	Catawba	7
10	Richmond	0	0	at Kentucky	23	12	at Virginia	12	26	at Richmond	20
0	at Georgia Tech	13	0	Duke	44	0	at Navy	26	7	Wake Forest (Greensboro)	38
7	Roanoke	13	6	at The Citadel	12	7	Clemson (Charlotte)	7	2	at Kentucky	26
7	Virginia	14	0	Davidson	12	13	at Richmond	6	0	Virginia (Lynchburg)	34
7	N.C. State (Richmond)	0	6	Virginia	4	14	at William & Mary	0	6	N.C. State	21
12	Davidson (Lynchburg)	7	7	Maryland (Richmond)	12	47	at Maryland	14	0	at Clemson	57
0	at North Carolina	28	7	W&M (Richmond)	20	6	Wake Forest	6	0	William & Mary (Portsmouth)	20
10	Kentucky (Charleston, W.Va.)	9	0	Richmond	7	19	Davidson	6	6	Maryland (Roanoke)	8
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	14	0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	26	6	Roanoke College	0	65	Totals	231
80	Totals	98	44	Totals	166	159	Totals	86			

Year-By-Year Results

1945 (5-4-0)

VMI		OPP.
37	Emory & Henry	0
40	at Richmond	6
7	Virginia (Lynchburg)	40
21	N.C. State	14
9	at William & Mary	13
27	Vanderbilt	13
0	at Maryland	38
7	Catawba	14
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
155	Totals	138

1946 (4-5-1)

VMI		OPP.
21	Catawba	7
7	at Richmond	7
0	at Georgia Tech	32
8	at Virginia	19
25	Davidson	0
0	at William & Mary	41
7	N.C. State (Roanoke)	49
26	at Furman	7
21	The Citadel	6
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	20
122	Totals	188

1947 (3-5-1)

VMI		OPP.
13	Catawba	6
13	George Washington	7
0	at Georgia Tech	20
20	at Richmond	21
6	Virginia	35
14	at Davidson	14
20	at William & Mary	28
6	at The Citadel	7
28	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	14
120	Totals	152

1948 (6-3-0)

VMI		OPP.
28	Catawba	6
26	at George Washington	6
0	*William & Mary	31
9	at Richmond	0
14	at Virginia	26
33	Davidson	6
6	at Tulane	28
34	The Citadel	6
33	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
183	Totals	116

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1949 (3-5-1)

VMI		OPP.
7	Quantico Marines	14
14	G. Washington (Lynchburg)	7
6	at William & Mary	54
14	*Richmond	7
13	Virginia (Lynchburg)	32
14	at Army	40
47	Davidson	6
14	at The Citadel	19
28	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	28
157	Totals	207

* Tobacco Bowl-Richmond

1950 (6-4-0)

VMI		OPP.
S23	25 Wm. & Mary (Roanoke)	19
S29	12 at G. Washington	15
O7	26 at Richmond	14
O14	0 at Texas A & M	52
O21	13 at Virginia	26
O28	13 Catawba	14
N4	46 at Davidson	6
N11	14 at Georgia Tech	13
N18	13 The Citadel	7
N23	27 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	0
189	Totals	166

1951 (7-3-0)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI		OPP.
S15	7 at Cincinnati	26
S22	29 Wofford	6
S29	34 at Richmond	0
O6	20 at William & Mary	7
O20	14 at Virginia	34
O27	34 at Catawba	14
N3	35 Davidson	13
N10	7 at Georgia Tech	34
N17	27 at The Citadel	21
N22	20 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
227	Totals	162

1952 (3-6-1)

VMI		OPP.
S20	13 William & Mary (Roanoke)	34
S26	0 at Miami (FL)	45
O4	28 Richmond	14
O10	28 at Florida State	7
O18	14 *Virginia	33
O24	20 at George Washington	20
N1	14 at Army	42
N8	21 W. Virginia (Roanoke)	39
N15	20 The Citadel	19
N27	7 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	26
165	Totals	279

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1953 (5-5-0)

VMI		OPP.
S19	44 Catawba	0
S26	13 George Washington	14
O3	7 at Richmond	13
O10	14 at The Citadel	0
O17	21 at Virginia	6
O24	20 at West Virginia	52
O31	7 at Florida State	12
N7	20 William & Mary (Roanoke)	19
N14	0 at Cincinnati	67
N26	28 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	13
174	Totals	196

1954 (4-6-0)

VMI		OPP.
S18	0 Davidson	19
S25	16 at George Washington	14
O2	19 at Richmond	6
O9	0 at Boston College	44
O16	0 at Virginia	21
O23	6 West Virginia (Bluefield)	40
O30	19 Florida State (Lynchburg)	33
N6	21 William & Mary (Roanoke)	0
N13	42 The Citadel	0
N25	9 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	46
132	Totals	223

1955 (1-9-0)

VMI		OPP.
S17	7 at Tulane	20
S24	6 George Wash. (Roanoke)	25
O1	0 Richmond	21
O8	12 West Virginia (Bluefield)	47
O15	13 at Virginia	20
O22	7 Davidson	21
O29	13 at William & Mary	20
N5	0 at Lehigh	39
N12	14 at The Citadel	7
N19	13 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	39
85	Totals	259

1956 (3-6-1)

VMI		OPP.
S15	47 at Stetson	6
S22	0 at Virginia	18
S29	12 at Army	32
O6	35 at Richmond	20
O13	20 Lehigh	27
O19	14 at George Washington	40
O27	13 at Davidson	13
N3	20 W&M (Lynchburg)	6
N10	6 at West Virginia	13
N22	0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	45
167	Totals	220

1957 (9-0-1)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI		OPP.
S21	7 at Tampa	0
S28	21 at Holy Cross	21
O5	28 at Richmond	6
O12	26 Davidson	14
O19	14 at William & Mary	13
O26	26 GWU (Roanoke)	20
N2	20 at Virginia	7
N9	12 at Lehigh	7
N16	33 The Citadel	7
N28	14 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6
201	Totals	101

1958 (6-2-2)

VMI		OPP.
S20	46 Morehead State	20
S27	33 at Villanova	6
O4	12 Richmond	6
O11	6 William & Mary (Bluefield)	6
O18	13 at Tampa	12
O25	42 at Davidson	7
N1	33 Virginia (Norfolk)	0
N8	7 Lehigh (Lynchburg)	7
N15	6 at The Citadel	14
N27	16 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	21
214	Totals	99

1959 (8-1-1)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI		OPP.
S19	46 at Marshall	0
S26	0 at Penn State	21
O3	14 Richmond (Portsmouth)	14
O10	19 Virginia (Lynchburg)	12
O17	26 William & Mary (Norfolk)	7
O24	34 Davidson	7
O30	28 at George Washington	6
N7	7 at Lehigh	6
N14	32 The Citadel	8
N26	37 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	12
243	Totals	93

1960 (7-2-1)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI		OPP.
S17	33 at William & Mary	21
S24	28 at Buffalo	14
O1	21 Richmond	6
O7	34 at George Washington	10
O15	30 at Virginia	16
O22	14 at Boston College	14
O29	8 at Memphis State	21
N5	18 Lehigh	14
N12	20 at The Citadel	6
N24	12 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	13
218	Totals	135

1961 (6-4-0)

VMI		OPP.
S16	33 at Marshall	6
S23	0 at Villanova	22
S29	8 at Richmond	6
O7	6 at G. Washington	30
O14	7 Virginia (Norfolk)	14
O21	13 at Davidson	0
O28	14 at William & Mary	7
N4	8 The Citadel	14
N11	39 at Buffalo	6
N23	6 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
134	Totals	105

1962 (6-4-0)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI		OPP.
S15	22 G. Wash. (Lynchburg)	6
S22	0 at Villanova	24
S28	21 at Richmond	0
O6	0 at Boston College	18
O13	6 at Virginia	28
O20	20 Davidson	7
O27	6 William & Mary	0
N3	16 at The Citadel	7
N10	14 at Holy Cross	20
N22	14 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	9
119	Totals	119

1963 (3-5-2)

VMI		OPP.
S21	14 George Washington	6
S28	6 at Iowa State	21
O5	10 at Davidson	10
O12	0 Virginia (Richmond)	6
O19	12 *Navy	21
O25	7 at Richmond	7
N2	26 at William & Mary	6
N9	12 at Holy Cross	14
N16	33 The Citadel	8
N28	20 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	35
140	Totals	134

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1964 (1-9-0)

VMI		OPP.
S19	12 William & Mary	14
S26	14 at Richmond	20
O3	7 at Villanova	27
O10	19 *Virginia	20
O17	10 at Buffalo	14
O24	35 Davidson	0
O31	6 at Tulane	25
N6	7 at Detroit	28
N14	0 at The Citadel	17
N26	13 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	35
123	Totals	200

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1965 (3-7-0)

VMI		OPP.
S18	21 at William & Mary	32
S25	7 at Army	21
O2	0 at George Washington	14
O9	10 at Virginia	14
O16	0 at Southern Mississippi	3
O23	16 at Davidson	10
O30	12 at Boston College	41
N6	21 Richmond	14
N13	21 The Citadel	7
N25	13 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	44
121	Totals	200

1966 (2-8-0)

VMI		OPP.
S17	14 at Villanova	13
S24	7 Georgia (Roanoke)	43
O1	0 at Boston College	14
O7	34 at Richmond	20
O15	27 at Virginia	38
O22	0 George Washington	13
O29	15 William & Mary	22
N5	6 at So. Mississippi	42
N12	14 at The Citadel	30
N24	12 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	70
129	Totals	305

Year-By-Year Results

1967 (6-4-0)

VMI	OPP.
S16 46 Davidson	21
S23 9 at West Virginia	21
S30 0 Richmond	3
O7 28 *William & Mary	33
O14 22 The Citadel (Roanoke)	11
O21 6 at Georgia	56
O28 18 at Virginia	13
N4 38 Akron	14
N11 26 at Boston College	13
N23 12 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	10
205 Totals	195

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1968 (1-9-0)

VMI	OPP.
S21 12 at Vanderbilt	25
S28 0 at Virginia	47
O5 13 Villanova	19
O11 7 W. Virginia (Roanoke)	14
O19 8 at The Citadel	13
O26 10 William & Mary	20
N2 0 at Richmond	35
N9 21 at Davidson	17
N16 13 at Boston College	45
N28 6 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	55
90 Totals	290

1969 (0-10-0)

VMI	OPP.
S20 0 at Rice	55
S27 0 Richmond	20
O4 0 at West Virginia	32
O11 10 *Virginia	28
O18 2 The Citadel	28
O25 17 at William & Mary	25
N1 6 at Davidson	59
N8 11 at North Carolina	61
N15 32 at Boston College	49
N27 0 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	52
78 Totals	409

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1970 (1-10-0)

VMI	OPP.
S12 13 Furman	0
S19 0 at Rice	42
S26 10 at West Virginia	47
O3 3 at Boston College	56
O10 10 at Virginia	49
O17 10 William & Mary	24
O24 9 at The Citadel	56
O31 21 Davidson	55
N7 13 at North Carolina	62
N14 17 at Richmond	40
N21 14 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	20
120 Totals	451

1971 (1-10-0)

VMI	OPP.
S18 27 Davidson	3
S25 3 at Villanova	13
O2 0 at Furman	14
O9 24 The Citadel	25
O16 6 at Richmond	21
O23 7 at William & Mary	12
O30 0 at Maryland	38
N6 0 at So. Mississippi	38
N13 3 at West Virginia	28
N20 8 Chattanooga	31
N27 0 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	34
78 Totals	257

1972 (2-9-0)

VMI	OPP.
S9 3 East Carolina	30
S16 14 Davidson	18
S23 16 at Maryland	28
S30 15 at Richmond	34
O7 3 at The Citadel	42
O14 14 at Virginia	45
O21 3 William & Mary	31
O28 10 at Dayton	14
N4 31 Furman	7
N11 24 at West Virginia	50
N18 17 at UT-Chattanooga	0
150 Totals	299

1973 (3-8-0)

VMI	OPP.
S8 0 at Virginia	16
S15 8 Navy	37
S22 0 at Richmond	35
S29 0 at Tulane	42
O6 23 The Citadel	6
O13 7 at East Carolina	42
O20 13 at Furman	19
O27 14 at William & Mary	45
N3 24 Davidson	17
N10 7 at Georgia Tech	36
N17 22 at Virginia Tech	21
118 Totals	316

1974 (7-4-0)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI	OPP.
S14 7 Furman	0
S21 7 at Vanderbilt	45
S28 43 at Davidson	7
O5 22 *Virginia Tech	17
O12 20 at The Citadel	9
O19 14 at So. Mississippi	15
O26 31 William & Mary	20
N2 14 at Richmond	17
N9 10 at Virginia	28
N16 31 Colgate	14
N23 13 East Carolina	3
212 Totals	175

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond

1975 (3-8-0)

VMI	OPP.
S13 9 Delaware	10
S20 21 at Virginia	22
S27 55 Davidson	0
O4 13 at Furman	10
O11 10 at Georgia Tech	38
O18 19 *Richmond	24
O25 3 The Citadel	6
N8 7 William & Mary	13
N15 0 at Virginia Tech	33
N22 12 at East Carolina	28
N29 13 at Connecticut	3
162 Totals	187

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1976 (5-5-0)

VMI	OPP.
S11 20 at William & Mary	34
S18 12 Appalachian State	31
S25 0 at Richmond	43
O2 17 Furman	3
O9 7 *Virginia Tech	37
O16 3 East Carolina	17
O23 10 at Delaware	6
O30 13 **Virginia	7
N6 30 at The Citadel	14
N20 26 Indiana State	14
138 Totals	206

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

** Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1977 (7-4-0)

Southern Conference Champions

VMI	OPP.
S10 23 William & Mary	13
S17 14 at Army	27
S24 13 at East Carolina	14
O8 25 Richmond	0
O15 19 The Citadel	3
O22 20 at Lehigh	30
O29 21 Davidson	0
N5 30 at Virginia	6
N12 31 at Furman	28
N19 20 Rhode Island	7
N26 7 at Virginia Tech	27
223 Totals	155

1978 (3-8-0)

VMI	OPP.
S9 3 at William & Mary	10
S16 25 Bucknell	14
S23 3 at The Citadel	14
S30 17 at Virginia	9
O7 6 East Carolina	19
O14 23 *Richmond	6
O21 10 Lehigh	14
O28 12 Western Carolina	41
N4 3 at Georgia	41
N11 10 Appalachian State	31
N18 2 at Virginia Tech	28
114 Totals	227

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1979 (6-4-1)

VMI	OPP.
S8 7 William & Mary	3
S15 17 Richmond	7
S22 0 at Virginia	19
S29 10 at East Carolina	45
O6 24 East Tennessee St.	14
O13 27 at Appalachian St.	22
O20 6 The Citadel	37
O27 21 Furman	20
N3 13 Connecticut	13
N10 13 at Marshall	3
N17 20 Virginia Tech	27
158 Totals	210

1980 (3-7-1)

VMI	OPP.
S6 14 at Western Carolina	16
S13 13 at William & Mary	10
S20 17 Marshall	3
S27 16 at Furman	21
O4 0 at The Citadel	28
O11 10 U.T./Chattanooga	55
O18 22 at Richmond	17
O25 6 Villanova	17
N1 22 at Boston University	38
N8 16 Appalachian State	16
N15 6 *Virginia Tech	21
142 Totals	242

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1981 (6-3-1)

VMI	OPP.
S12 21 Western Carolina	14
S19 14 at Army	7
S26 31 William & Mary	14
O10 14 *The Citadel	0
O17 14 at Appalachian St.	14
O24 20 at Marshall	16
O31 10 at Virginia	13
N7 14 Richmond	45
N14 21 Furman	33
N21 6 at Virginia Tech	0
165 Totals	156

* Oyster Bowl, Norfolk, VA

1982 (5-6-0)

VMI	OPP.
S11 21 at East Tenn. State	3
S18 12 at William & Mary	24
S25 69 Central Florida	0
O2 3 at Furman	38
O9 7 at The Citadel	21
O16 35 James Madison	7
O23 14 *Richmond	0
O30 0 at Virginia	37
N6 20 Marshall	22
N13 31 Appalachian State	14
N20 3 **Virginia Tech	14
221 Totals	180

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

** Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1983 (2-9-0)

VMI	OPP.
S10 14 William & Mary	28
S17 0 at Appalachian St.	31
S24 0 at Virginia Tech	28
O1 0 Furman	49
O8 6 The Citadel	27
O15 10 at Virginia	38
O22 24 East Tenn. State	12
O29 19 Richmond	35
N5 6 at U.T.-Chattanooga	23
N12 14 Maine	12
N19 7 at Marshall	56
100 Totals	339

1984 (1-9-0)

VMI	OPP.
S8 13 at William & Mary	24
S15 7 at Virginia	35
S22 16 Western Carolina	22
S29 20 Appalachian State	16
O6 7 *Virginia Tech	54
O20 0 U.T.-Chattanooga	35
O27 3 at Richmond	45
N3 24 at The Citadel	27
N10 17 at James Madison	21
N17 14 Boston University	41
121 Totals	320

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1985 (3-7-1)

VMI	OPP.
S14 15 at Virginia	40
S21 14 Richmond	28
S28 7 at North Carolina	51
O5 14 The Citadel	14
O12 23 East Tennessee State	19
O19 16 at Marshall	21
O26 39 William and Mary	38
N2 10 at Appalachian St.	26
N9 14 James Madison	7
N16 7 at U.T.-Chattanooga	54
N23 30 at Western Carolina	35
189 Totals	333

1986 (1-10-0)

VMI	OPP.
S13 22 at William & Mary	37
S20 3 Furman	34
S27 7 at James Madison	39
O4 9 Marshall	16
O11 47 at The Citadel	30
O18 9 at Richmond	40
O25 0 at Western Carolina	34
N1 9 Central Florida	38
N8 6 at Georgia Tech	52
N15 6 Appalachian State	19
N22 20 at East Tennessee St.	31
138 Totals	370

1987 (4-7-0)

VMI	OPP.
S12 24 West Virginia Tech	3
S19 10 at Appalachian St.	27
S26 27 Wofford	11
O3 0 at Virginia	30
O10 7 at The Citadel	3
O17 17 James Madison	20
O24 7 at Marshall	42
O31 6 *William & Mary	17
N7 0 at Furman	38
N14 20 East Tennessee St.	13
N21 0 U.T.-Chattanooga	31
118 Totals	235

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

Year-By-Year Results

1988 (2-9-0)			1993 (1-10)			1998 (1-10)			2003 (6-6)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
S3	10	at East Tennessee State	S4	14	at Richmond	S5	26	Lenoir-Rhyne	A30	10	at Navy
S10	7	at William & Mary	S18	7	East Tennessee State	S12	0	at William & Mary	S6	31	at Davidson
S17	13	Richmond	S25	9	at Army	S19	8	at East Tennessee State	S13	24	William & Mary
S24	20	Marshall	O2	6	* William & Mary	S26	14	Furman	S20	34	Norfolk State
O1	13	at Furman	O9	0	at Marshall	O3	7	at Georgia Southern	S27	42	Georgetown
O8	20	Appalachian State	O16	35	U.T.-Chattanooga (2OT)	O10	20	Wofford	O4	28	at Liberty
O22	0	at James Madison	O23	0	Georgia Southern	O17	7	at Chattanooga	O11	50	Charleston Southern
O29	18	Wofford	O30	0	at Furman	O24	38	Morehead State	O18	25	Gardner-Webb
N5	7	at Georgia Tech	N6	14	at Western Carolina	O31	17	Western Carolina	O25	25	at Richmond
N12	20	*The Citadel	N13	33	at The Citadel	N7	0	at Appalachian State	N1	19	at Coastal Carolina
N19	24	Western Carolina	N20	21	Appalachian State	N14	10	The Citadel	N8	48	Austin Peay
152	Totals	298	139	Totals	396	147	Totals	468	N15	23	vs. The Citadel!
* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			359	Totals	257
1989 (2-8-1)			1994 (1-10)			1999 (1-10)			2004 (0-11)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
S2	16	East Tennessee State	S3	31	Richmond	S4	6	at Richmond	S4	14	at Ohio
S9	7	at North Carolina	S17	21	at East Tennessee State	S11	15	Concord	S11	7	Richmond
S16	17	William & Mary	S24	7	at William and Mary	S18	17	East Tennessee State	S18	10	Tennessee Tech
S23	22	at Richmond	O1	0	at Georgia Southern	S25	0	at Furman	S25	6	at William & Mary
S30	6	Furman	O8	7	Marshall	O2	0	Georgia Southern	O2	24	at Charleston Southern
O7	0	at Appalachian State	O15	14	at U.T.-Chattanooga	O9	10	at Wofford	O9	0	at Georgetown
O21	0	at James Madison	O22	11	Furman	O16	0	Chattanooga	O16	14	Coastal Carolina
O28	10	at Marshall	O29	7	Western Carolina	O23	14	William & Mary	O23	17	at Gardner-Webb
N4	39	Davidson	N5	15	James Madison	O30	2	at Western Carolina	O30	10	at James Madison
N11	20	The Citadel	N12	14	*The Citadel	N6	7	Appalachian State	N6	17	Liberty
N18	14	at U.T.-Chattanooga	N19	26	at Appalachian State (OT)	N13	6	at The Citadel	N20	18	Wofford
151	Totals	306	153	Totals	437	77	Totals	400	137	Totals	327
* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA		
1990 (4-7-0)			1995 (4-7)			2000 (2-9)			2005 (3-8)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
S1	24	Catawba	S2	28	at Richmond	S2	31	Duquesne	S3	33	Davidson
S8	20	at Western Carolina	S9	50	Liberty	S9	15	at William & Mary	S10	7	William & Mary
S15	24	James Madison	S16	37	East Tennessee State	S16	3	at East Tennessee State	S17	14	at Duke
S22	17	at Army	S23	24	at Furman	S23	21	Furman	S24	26	Lehigh
O6	22	at Furman	S30	7	William & Mary	S30	3	at Georgia Southern	O1	10	at Liberty
O13	47	*William & Mary	O7	21	at Marshall	O7	28	Wofford	O8	34	Charleston Southern
O20	66	West Virginia Tech	O14	17	U.T.-Chattanooga	O14	14	at Chattanooga	O15	23	at Wofford
O27	7	Marshall	O28	14	at Western Carolina	O21	40	Charleston Southern	O22	52	Gardner-Webb (3OT)
N3	3	at The Citadel	N4	24	Appalachian State	O28	31	Western Carolina	O29	14	at #13 Coastal Carolina
N10	0	Appalachian State	N11	34	at The Citadel	N4	0	at Appalachian State	N5	3	at #23 Richmond
N17	21	at East Tennessee State	N18	13	*Georgia Southern	N11	41	The Citadel	N19	14	The Citadel
251	Totals	346	153	Totals	437	227	Totals	434	230	Totals	319
* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA		
1991 (4-7-0)			1996 (3-8)			2001 (1-10)			2006 (1-10)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
S7	35	East Tennessee State	S7	7	at Mississippi	A30	18	at Duquesne	S2	20	Davidson
S14	19	at Appalachian State	S14	21	at William & Mary	S8	0	William & Mary	S9	19	at Norfolk State
S21	42	Lafayette	S21	0	at East Tennessee State	S22	7	at Furman	S16	7	at Richmond
S28	38	at Richmond	S28	14	Furman	S29	14	Georgia Southern	S23	6	at William & Mary
O5	28	Furman	O5	17	at Georgia Southern	O6	14	at Wofford	S30	7	James Madison
O12	26	William & Mary	O12	20	Marshall	O13	19	Chattanooga (OT)	O7	7	at Army
O26	14	*The Citadel	O19	28	at U.T.-Chattanooga	O27	17	at Western Carolina	O14	27	Coastal Carolina
N2	0	at Virginia	N2	14	Western Carolina	N3	17	Appalachian State	O21	22	at Charleston Southern
N9	27	Western Carolina	N9	20	Richmond	N10	7	at The Citadel	O28	31	at Gardner-Webb
N16	0	at Marshall	N16	34	The Citadel (2OT)	N17	28	Samford	N11	21	at The Citadel
N23	14	at U.T.-Chattanooga	N23	14	at Appalachian State	N22	23	East Tennessee State	N18	32	Liberty
243	Totals	373	189	Totals	296	164	Totals	446	199	Totals	433
* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA		
1992 (3-8)			1997 (0-11)			2002 (6-6)			2007 (2-9)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
S5	16	at East Tennessee State	S6	13	at Wofford	A31	27	at Charleston Southern	S1	20	Lock Haven
S12	16	at William & Mary	S13	12	William & Mary	S7	41	Davidson	S8	16	William & Mary
S19	16	Marshall	S20	3	at Richmond	S14	31	at William & Mary	S15	17	at James Madison
S26	48	West Virginia Tech	S27	14	at Furman	S21	21	at East Tennessee State	S22	6	at Lehigh
O3	13	at Furman	O4	0	Georgia Southern	S28	28	Furman	S29	40	at Robert Morris
O10	25	at Western Carolina	O11	24	Chattanooga	O5	7	at Georgia Southern	O13	21	Presbyterian
O17	12	Appalachian State	O18	7	at Navy	O12	27	Wofford	O20	22	Gardner-Webb
O24	18	*Richmond	N1	0	at Western Carolina	O19	35	at Chattanooga	O27	35	at Coastal Carolina
N7	44	Wofford	N8	7	Appalachian State	O26	38	Liberty	N3	28	Charleston Southern
N14	0	at The Citadel	N15	6	at The Citadel	N2	23	Western Carolina	N10	34	at Liberty
N21	37	U.T.-Chattanooga (OT)	N22	7	East Tennessee State	N9	13	at Appalachian State	N17	28	The Citadel
245	Totals	315	93	Totals	384	314	Totals	415	267	Totals	461
* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA			* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA		

Year-By-Year Results

2008 (4-7)

VMI	OPP.
S6 49 Saint Francis (Pa.)	0
S13 17 at William & Mary	52
S20 69 Chowan	20
S27 31 at Ohio	51
O4 16 Richmond	56
O11 47 Coastal Carolina	20
O25 27 at Gardner-Webb	34
N1 21 at Charleston Southern	31
N8 26 Liberty	38
N15 26 at Stony Brook	40
N22 49 Presbyterian	27
378 Totals	369

2009 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S5 14 Robert Morris	13
S19 16 at #6 James Madison	44
S26 28 at #1 Richmond	38
O3 23 Gardner-Webb	27
O10 6 at Coastal Carolina	20
O17 20 Stony Brook	27
O24 31 at Presbyterian	20
O31 21 Charleston Southern	31
N7 14 at Liberty	54
N14 17 at Army	22
N21 35 Old Dominion	42
225 Totals	338

2010 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S4 48 Lock Haven	6
S11 0 at #11 William & Mary	45
S25 7 at Virginia	48
O2 24 Presbyterian	13
O9 9 at Stony Brook	27
O16 7 Liberty	41
O23 34 at Charleston Southern	16
O30 7 at Army	29
N6 3 Coastal Carolina	31
N13 28 at Old Dominion	45
N20 7 at Gardner-Webb	10
174 Totals	311

2011 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S3 21 Delaware State	24
S10 7 #5 William & Mary	21
S17 19 at Richmond	34
S24 13 at Akron	36
O8 10 at Coastal Carolina	34
O15 21 Charleston Southern	17
O22 14 Stony Brook	42
O29 14 at The Citadel	41
N5 31 at #22 Liberty	37
N12 6 at Presbyterian	38
N19 31 Gardner-Webb	24
187 Totals	351

2012 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S1 10 at Delaware State	17
S8 24 Chowan	17
S15 6 Richmond	47
S22 3 at Navy	41
O6 17 Presbyterian	7
O13 14 at Charleston Southern	32
O20 7 Coastal Carolina	34
O27 7 at Gardner-Webb	38
N3 7 at #9 Stony Brook	45
N10 24 The Citadel	27
N17 14 Liberty	33
133 Totals	388

2013 (2-10)

VMI	OPP.
A31 0 at Richmond	34
S7 34 Glenville State	27
S14 24 North Greenville	37
S21 0 at Virginia	49
S28 31 Robert Morris (2OT)	37
O12 17 #25 Charleston So.	25
O19 35 at Presbyterian	49
O26 27 at #3 Coastal Carolina	66
N2 7 at Liberty	17
N9 27 Gardner-Webb	9
N16 10 at The Citadel	31
N23 23 Bucknell	35
235 Totals	416

2014 (2-10)

VMI	OPP.
A30 38 at Bucknell	42
S6 7 at Bowling Green	48
S13 52 Davidson	24
S20 21 at Samford*	63
S27 24 Mercer*	27
O4 7 at #14 Chattanooga*	55
O11 14 at Navy	51
O18 41 Gardner-Webb (2 OT)	47
O25 3 at Wofford*	38
N1 31 Furman*	15
N15 27 at Western Carolina*	42
N22 25 The Citadel*	45
290 Totals	497

2015 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S3 36 at Ball State	48
S12 43 Morehead State	40
S19 10 at #22 Richmond	42
S26 21 at Furman*	24
O3 22 Bucknell (OT)	28
O10 13 Samford*	49
O17 27 #6 Chattanooga*	33
O24 28 at Mercer*	21
O31 20 Wofford*	41
N7 14 at #22 The Citadel*	35
N21 20 Western Carolina*	24
254 Totals	385

2016 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S3 24 at Akron	47
S10 17 at Morehead State	13
S24 23 at Bucknell (3 OT)	17
O1 30 Mercer*(OT)	33
O8 37 ETSU*	7
O15 21 at #24 Samford*	55
O22 13 at #8 Chattanooga*	30
O29 10 Furman*	24
N5 29 at Western Carolina*	32
N12 20 #5 The Citadel*	30
N19 0 at #19 Wofford	17
224 Totals	305

2017 (0-11)

VMI	OPP.
S2 0 at Air Force	62
S9 20 Catawba	27
S16 0 at Robert Morris	23
S23 7 Chattanooga*	63
S30 14 at Mercer*	49
O7 7 #20 Samford*	26
O14 10 at Furman*	42
O21 7 #19 Western Carolina*	26
O28 3 at The Citadel*	21
N4 6 at ETSU*	24
N11 14 #8 Wofford*	45
88 Totals	408

2018 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S1 3 at Toledo	66
S8 14 at #7 Wofford*	59
S14 24 ETSU*	27
S22 50 at Western Carolina*	52
S29 38 Mercer*	48
O13 22 at Samford*	73
O20 32 The Citadel*	34
O27 27 at Chattanooga*	34
N3 20 Tusculum	11
N10 13 Furman*	49
N17 14 at Old Dominion	77
257 Totals	530

2019 (5-7)

VMI	OPP.
A31 17 at Marshall	56
S7 63 Mars Hill	21
S14 31 at ETSU* (OT)	24
S21 21 Robert Morris	31
S28 36 Wofford*	51
O5 34 at The Citadel*	21
O12 48 Samford* (OT)	41
O19 27 at Mercer*	34
N2 35 Western Carolina*	43
N9 21 at Furman*	60
N16 6 at Army West Point	47
N23 31 Chattanooga*	24
370 Totals	453

2020 (6-2)

VMI	OPP.
F20 -- at Chattanooga*(ppd.)	--
F27 14 vs. #10 Furman*	13
M6 30 at Western Carolina*	7
M13 41 vs. Mercer*	14
M20 38 at Samford* (OT)	37
M27 36 at Wofford*	31
A3 20 vs. ETSU*	24
A17 31 vs. The Citadel*	17
A24 24 at #1 James Madison (1st Rd.)	31
234 Totals	174

Media Information

WORKING MEDIA

Press passes and parking permits will be supplied well in advance of the season to those media outlets regularly covering VMI football. Parking location will be indicated on the pass, and should be followed unless advised otherwise directly by a member of the Athletic Communications staff. All others are requested to call the Athletic Communications Office far enough in advance so that passes can be mailed.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers will be granted field privileges, but must limit their work outside the restricted sideline areas. Those holding passes or complimentary tickets will not be permitted in the press box unless covering the game.

PRESS BOX

All press, radio, PA, and statistical crews are located on the fourth floor of VMI's football building, Clarkson-McKenna Hall. Entrance is through the middle door located across from the concession stand behind the stadium. An elevator will take you to the fourth floor. Television and film crews will work from the top of the press box level, and TV broadcast talent will be located at a designated booth on the fourth floor.

ALL individuals in the press box are reminded that it is a working area and per NCAA rules, cheering for either side - regardless of position - will absolutely not be tolerated.

RADIO

Two radio booths are available. One is reserved for the "official" visiting station. Ethernet and phone lines are available.

IT'S VMI, PLEASE

When referring to our athletic teams, it is requested that members of the media refer to this institution as "VMI", or "Virginia Military Institute", not "Virginia Military", the cryptic "Va. Military" or V.M.I. Any help in using the correct moniker would be greatly appreciated.

KEYDET FOOTBALL ON THE WEB

Fans and media are encouraged to follow the team on the VMI athletic home page. Timely information on the football Keydets will be available to both media and fans alike. Included in the service will be schedules, rosters, stats and the latest notes on the team, as well as access to live radio and video game broadcasts. The VMI Keydets can be accessed on the world wide web at www.VMIKeydets.com.

INTERVIEW POLICY

Media members are reminded that all interview requests with VMI players, coaches and staff MUST go through the VMI Athletic Communications Office. Interviews are encouraged to be conducted Monday through Wednesday of game weeks.

INTERNET BROADCASTS

All VMI football game radio broadcasts can be heard on the internet at www.VMIKeydets.com. Listeners can go to the athletic home page and click on the link provided for audio streaming. All video streaming links, including for all home football games, can be accessed on www.VMIKeydets.com as well.



Wade Branner

Associate A.D./Athletic Communications

Coverage: Football, Basketball, Radio Network, Video Event Production



Daniel Whitehead

Associate Athletic Communications Director

Coverage: Secondary FB/ BKB, W Soccer, XC/T&F, Rifle, Lacrosse



Mike Carpenter

Assistant Athletic Communications Director

Coverage: M Soccer, Swim + Dive, Wrestling, Baseball, Water Polo

How to reach VMI Athletic Communications...

Office Phone: (540) 464-7253

Office FAX: (540) 464-7583

Press Box Phone: (540) 464-7834

Web site: www.vmikeydets.com

Twitter: www.twitter.com/vmiathletics

Assoc. AD/Athletic Comm.

(FB Contact): Wade Branner

Office Phone: (540) 464-7515

Home Phone: (540) 463-5033

E-mail: brannerwh@vmi.edu

Associate Director

(Secondary Contact): Daniel Whitehead

Office Phone: (540) 464-7014

Cell Phone: (540) 460-9112

E-Mail: whiteheaddk@vmi.edu

Assistant Director: Mike Carpenter

Mailing Address

(USPS or Overnight service):

Virginia Military Institute
Sports Information Office
235 Cameron Hall
Lexington, VA 24450

Directions to Alumni Memorial Field...

Most of our annual visitors know how to get to the Keydet home field, but for those who have never visited the city of Lexington, take note. Further details on general parking will be made available by the Institute office of Communications and Marketing as the season opener draws closer, while Athletic Communications will provide parking info to all applicable media as needed.

From the East, North, or South:

Follow I-81 to Exit 188 B toward Lexington (U.S. 60 west). Follow U.S. 60 west to Nelson Street into town. Turn right at the intersection of Nelson and Main Streets. Follow Main Street .5 mile to the stadium on the right.

From the West:

Follow I-64 East to Exit 55 (U.S. 11) and head south (right turn) toward Lexington. Follow U.S. 11 toward Lexington for .5 mile. Stay to the right across the Maury River Bridge and follow U.S. 11 Business for .3 mile. The stadium will be on your left.

VMI Football History & Traditions



THE OLD IS NEW AGAIN

2014-15 marked VMI's return to the Southern Conference after a 11-year stay in the Big South Conference. VMI was the oldest member in the Southern Conference and competed for the league crown for 79 years. VMI was admitted to the league in December, 1923 and captured seven league football crowns as a SoCon member., winning the league titles in 1951, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1974 and 1977.

Beginning with the 2016-17 year, with the introduction of SoCon rifle, all of VMI's sports except swimming and diving and water polo competed under the SoCon umbrella.

KEYDETS AND KANGAROOS

No, the Keydet is not a kangaroo, although the term "Keydets" has been used over the years to refer to VMI's athletic teams and the kangaroo has become the established mascot.

The kangaroo was adopted as VMI's mascot in 1947 when two VMI cheerleaders saw a picture of a kangaroo on the front of the magazine and realized how uncommon the animal was as a mascot. The marsupial was originally named "TD Bound", but sometime later his identity changed to "Moe".

VMI is one of only four (University of Missouri-Kansas City, Austin College (Texas) and Akron) colleges across the nation to have a kangaroo as a mascot, and only one of three schools among NCAA Division I institutions. The University of Akron's "Zippy" and UMKC's "Kasey Kangaroo" join "Moe" as the only kangaroos in the Division I ranks.

The source and/or meaning of the nickname "Keydets" is not as easy to find. The term began to catch on in the mid 1930's - prior to that time, the football team was referred to as "The Flying Squadron". A popular, but unproven, explanation of the word "Keydet" is that due to the Southern drawl of some of the members of the Corps of Cadets, the common term cadet was transformed into Keydets. There are, of

course many other possibilities. Regardless of which explanation is correct, the word "Keydet" like kangaroo, will continue to identify VMI's athletic teams.

LITTLE JOHN

The loud and thunderous booms that permeate the confines of Alumni Memorial Field on gameday Saturdays come from Little John, II, the Corps' own cannon. The present cannon used made its first appearance in September 1958, replacing the original Little John, which was retired to the VMI museum after the undefeated football season of 1957.

The cannon presently used was designed by the late Col. Cary S. Tucker of the VMI faculty and is a three-fifths scale replica of a 1750 howitzer used in the Revolutionary War. It has a 20-inch barrel, which is adorned at the top by a shield from a cadet shako.

The cannon is fired when the Keydets take the field, after a VMI score, and at the end of each quarter of play.

THE 12TH MAN

Few football playing institutions can boast 100 percent attendance of its student body at every home game. At VMI, the 1,500 member Corps of Cadets is present to support the Keydets for every contest at Alumni Memorial Field - from the opening kickoff to the final gun.

Approximately 45 minutes before kickoff on home game Saturdays, the Corps forms in front of barracks for the traditional pre-game march-down to Alumni Memorial Field.

THE SOUTH'S FIRST

The first known football game to have been played in the south took place in 1873 between VMI and next-door neighbor Washington and Lee. The contest, played under different rules than conventional modern day football, was played on the VMI Parade Ground with 50 play-



VMI and The Citadel resumed their series, The Battle for the Silver Shako, in 2011. The trophy is awarded to the winner of the game - known as "The Military Classic of the South."

ers a side and won by Washington and Lee, 4-2.

VMI did not officially recognize football as an intercollegiate sport until 1891, but many games had been played by cadet squads before that time.

KEYDETS IN THE PROS

Twelve former VMI football players have risen to the professional ranks. The first was Bosh Pritchard "the Hopewell Hurricane" who played for the Philadelphia Eagles and New York Giants between the 1942 and 1951 seasons. The three most recent VMI football alumni to play professionally were Mark Stock, who played wide receiver for Pittsburgh, Washington and Indianapolis between 1989 and 1996, two-time All-American Thomas Haskins, VMI's all-time leading rusher, who played five seasons with the Montreal Alouettes of the Canadian Football League and current assistant coach Tim Maypray, who donned Montreal's uniform in 2010 and 2011.

Bobby Ross, who captained the 1959 VMI football team, distinguished himself as a coach in both the collegiate and professional ranks, served head coach of the San Diego Chargers and Detroit Lions, guiding the former to Super Bowl XXIX at the conclusion of the 1994. At the collegiate level, he coached The Citadel, University of Maryland, Army and Georgia Tech, winning a share of the 1990 national title at the latter.

TWO UNDEFEATED TEAMS

VMI has fielded two undefeated teams in its 114-year old football history.

The 1920 football squad, the "Flying Squadron" under coach Blandy Clarkson, is VMI's only undefeated and untied team. In 1920, VMI posted six shutouts on the year and tore through the likes of Virginia, North Carolina, and a highly rated Pennsylvania squad coached by the legendary John Heisman. The team outscored its opposition 431-20.

The 1957 squad under Coach John McKenna went 9-0-1, captured

the Southern Conference championship, and attained a ranking as high as 13th in the nation before finishing at 20th in the final Associated Press poll. The team was also extended an invitation to play in the Sun Bowl.

Clarkson-McKenna Hall, the football building adjacent to Alumni Memorial Field, honors both coaches by bearing their names at the front entrance. The facility was dedicated in 1990.

RHODES SCHOLARS

Two VMI football players have earned the distinction of being Rhodes Scholars. Lee D. Badgett was selected in 1961, and Robert C. Randolph was named in 1967. Overall, four VMI athletes have been selected Rhodes Scholars including former VMI superintendent Josiah Bunting, III,

a former swimmer from the class of 1963.

ALUMNI MEMORIAL FIELD AT FOSTER STADIUM

The home field of the Keydets was dedicated on October 15, 1921 in a game against the University of Virginia. In 1962, stands were constructed on the south side of the stadium, bringing total capacity to 10,000. The largest crowd to witness a game in the facility was an overflow gathering that saw VMI take on Navy on September 15, 1973. The facility received a major refurbishing in 2006 as part of the Foster Stadium improvements.

FAMOUS ALUMNI PLAYED FOOTBALL

General George C. Marshall, VMI's most distinguished alumnus and class of 1901, played left tackle on the varsity football team. Serving his country as both a soldier and statesman, Marshall rose to the rank of General of the Army and Chief of Staff during World War II, and his post-war achievements included ambassador to China, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of State, and the architect of the Marshall Plan. In 1953, General Marshall received the Nobel Prize for Peace.

SCHOOL COLORS

VMI's school colors are derived from the three colors that symbolized the three prominent branches of the United States Army. Dr. J.H. Campbell, a resident of Lexington and a distinguished graduate of the Institute, is credited with drawing on the significance of these colors and in 1886, wrote "Let red represent the Artillery, White the Infantry, and Yellow the Cavalry." The colors were gradually adopted for the athletic teams into the next century.